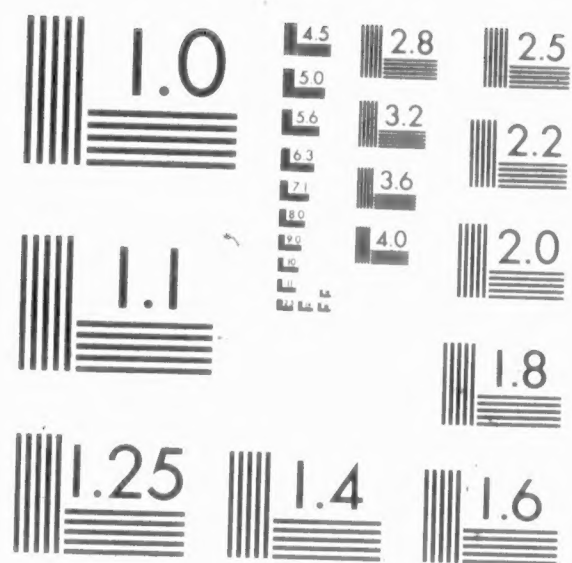


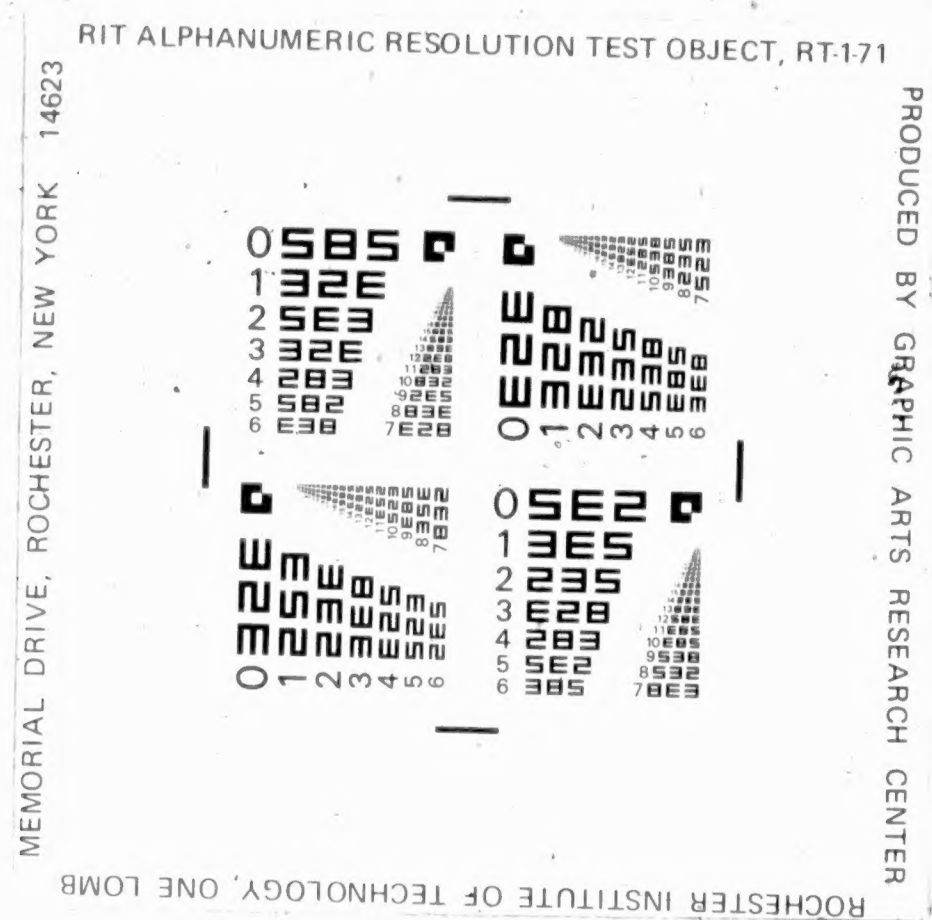
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

920

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 920

Virginia

First and Tenth Regiment
Bi - By



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES - COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

MASSACHUSETTS MILITIA REGIMENTS

- Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
- Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
- Fourth Regiment (240-254)
- Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
- Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
- Fifth Regiment (255-282)
- Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
- Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
- Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
- Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
- Sixth Regiment (283-305)
- Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
- Seventh Regiment (306-327)
- Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
- Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
- Eighth Regiment (328-348)
- Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
- Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
- Ninth Regiment (349-358)
- Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
- Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
- Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
- Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
- Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

- Averill's Company (377)
- Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
- Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
- Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
- Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
- Bennett's Company (377)
- Bixby's Company (377)
- Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
- Bradley's Regiment (363)
- Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
- Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
- Burrall's Regiment (363)
- Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
- Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
- Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
- Chester's Regiment (364)
- Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
- Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
- John Douglas' Regiment (365)
- William Douglas' Regiment (365)
- Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
- Elmore's Battalion (366)

MASSACHUSETTS MILITIA REGIMENTS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
 First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)
 Nominal Designations:
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
 Miscellaneous:
 South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM EDITIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

63
Balph, Peter

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Balf, Peter

✓ *Bonds, William*

**1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 1109	26
2	1175	27
3	2582	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

10 410200

✓ See also

(63)

1

Va.

Heaven's Band

St, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1st*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1st*
1784, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

William

B

1

Va.

William B. Smith

1st, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1781*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Monthly*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2, 000, 000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3, 000, 000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

W. B. Smith

1 and 10 Va.

William Smith

{ Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1000, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

re-charged

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

87
Birchett, James
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burchett, James

88
Birley, James.
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnley, James

89
Bishop Jones

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 5 2 2 4 4	26	3 5 6 6 2 3 5 8
2	2 3 4 7	27	2 4 1 3
3	0 4 3 7	28	2 4 6 6
4	0 9 7 1	29	2 5 1 9
5	0 9 9 9	30	2 5 7 1
6	1 0 2 7	31	
7	1 0 5 1	32	
8	1 0 8 2	33	
9	5 7 5 3	34	
10	5 8 2 7	35	
11	5 8 6 2	36	
12	5 9 1 7	37	
13	5 9 4 1	38	
14	6 2 4 5	39	
15	6 1 0 4	40	
16	6 1 5 7	41	
17	1 1 2 1	42	
18	1 1 5 8	43	
19	1 1 9 7	44	
20	1 2 5 7	45	
21	1 3 1 6	46	
22	1 3 7 7	47	
23	6 2 1 4 1	48	
24	2 2 1 9	49	
25	2 2 9 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: REP 410 200

✓ See also _____

B

1

Va.

Jones Bishop

IX, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Morrisstown
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted June 15th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copist.

B

1

Va.

Jones (Bishop)

Pl, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

Taken at Middlebrook

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed

Feb'y, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *under inocuⁿ in Virg^a.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

13

1

Va.

James Bishop

Co., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1 1778, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 3 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on the 1st of 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545).

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Jones Bishop

Art, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Cominissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furlough Virg*

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballant

(543)

Copyist.

80.

1

Va.

James H. Hight

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James H. Hight

13 | 1 | Va.

James I. Bishop

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 177*7*.

Roll dated _____

Oct 1, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

James
Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Jones Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d Parker*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778

How long to serve, *till Feby. 2^d 1780*

Remarks: *in the Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

(553)

W. P. Repley
Copyist

83.

1

Va.

James Bishop

Appears with the rank of

Col

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of March, 178 :

Commencement of time (), 17

Commencement of pay ', 17

To what time paid ', 17

Pay per month 6² / 3 dollars

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6² / 3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James

13

1

Va.

James S. Searcy

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In the Paying*

[Signature]
Copyist.

83.

1

Va.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of

Q. W.

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *()*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *(0.2) 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

1

Va.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

August, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

(548h)

Sp 7
Copyist.

1

Va.

James Bishop

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)for the month of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B | **1** | **Va.**

James B. Smith
Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

July 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

3

1

Va.

Jones Bishop

Det, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Bishop

Co. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778 .

Roll dated

June 1

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Oct. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

L. Ballant

(543)

Copyist.

13

1

Va.

James Bishop

Det, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Jones Bishop

Det, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Bishop

Det, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 13 months 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 88 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties omitted whilst in
Virginia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Bishop

Co., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated

April 4, 1785.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

W. Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

S | **1 and 10 Va.**

June 1st 1779

S, { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 15*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *for 1st Virginia*

— About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

James Bishop

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1779.

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*with Gut
Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

11115 1115 1115
Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1115, 1779.

Roll dated

1115

1115, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1115

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1115

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

James D. Scott

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17
September, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Disappeared to be
with Genl Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

S | 1 and 10

Va.

10th Virginia

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lient. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Supposed with
Genl Scott*

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

James Bishop
{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Supposed with
Saul Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

James Bishop

111, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*77*.
Smiths Co. Va.
July 1, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

reposed with
Scot Scott

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

James Bishop
11, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on furlough
served*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

1

Va.

Jones Bishop

Pl

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

May 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Bishop

Co. X, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated

April, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: one furlow Virg^a 10th
April

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Belland

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Bishop

Det, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

fourough Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

B. Bellard

(548)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Bishop

24, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow Virga*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

90
Blachford, Michael

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blashford, Michael

91
Blackford, Michael

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackford, Michael

92
Bland, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555413	26	35555561
2	8481	27	5198
3	8515	28	5235
4	8551	29	5258
5	8584	30	5299
6	8618	31	5331
7	8652	32	5362
8	8686	33	5393
9	8720	34	5421
10	8743	35	5441
11	8777	36	5477
12	8801	37	5506
13	8843	38	63517
14	4459	39	3568
15	4509	40	3631
16	4560	41	3682
17	4615	42	3735
18	4631	43	3834
19	4699	44	3866
20	4767	45	3891
21	4835	46	3923
22	4899	47	3955
23	4963	48	3987
24	5027	49	4017
25	5089	50	4048

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & D 410,200

See also

1 and 10 Va.

William Mennis
{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*91*.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17*91*.

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount

what
Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B | | | Va.

Thomas Bland
1st Virga Regt

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen' Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty, ^x

Remarks:

Return torn

Number of record:

25

(548d)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

John M. Mennis
{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 *1779*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 | Va.

James Mennis
{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *1 full month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *11.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

1 and 10 Va.

John Mennis
(*ut*) { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/17*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *11/17*, 17.

Commencement of pay *11/17*, 17.

To what time paid *11/17*, 17.

Pay per month *24 1/2*.

Time of service *3 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14 1/2*.

Amount *whole*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Hospital. Joined*
since muster.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

John Mennis
{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 10*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Sept 10*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas R. David
Put, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Barges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 17*79*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

1st { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wick to 1st
25 July

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

1 and 10

Va.

John M. Mennis
{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John M. Mennis
July

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

1

Va.

Thos Bland
Priv.

{ Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mid-Mebrook

May

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9/6

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas F. Mennis

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

June 17, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 *79*.

Commissioned , 17 *79*.

Enlisted , 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

B

1

Va.

Thos. Bland

Put.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Apr 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9/12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bland

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Philo Bland

Prs, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 17 Mo.

Whole time of service 22

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

1

Va.

Brooks

Brooks { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Thos. Pland

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Pranks.

B

1

Va.

Thos Bland

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Thos Bland

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B 1 and 10 Va.

Thos. Bland

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

1

Va.

Thos Bland

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thos. Memmis

{ Capt. Callohill Memmis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Samuel

Po

1

Va.

Phoe Island

Comp, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Thos Bland

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

B.

1

Va.

Thos Bland

Corp.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B.

1

Va.

Thos Bland

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

1

Va.

Thos Bland

Corp. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B.

1

Va.

Thos Bland

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 1 Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bland

B | **1** | **Va.**
Thomas Bland
Corp. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept: 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

C.

1

Va.

Thos. Bland

Comp. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick,
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bland

Corp, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Pg.

1

Va.

Thos. Bland

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brouha

Va.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 24th, 1778.

Enlistment, Dec 1st, 1778

Years, 3

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

(555)

210 P. Ripley

Copyist

B

1

Va.

Thos Bland

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B.

1

Va.

Thomas Bland

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke

B

1

Va.

Thomas Gland

Corp, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1775

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7/13 202.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

1

Va.

John Fleming

Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month

Time of service *1775*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *273200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 14th, 1778.

Enlistment, _____

Dec 1st, 1777.

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

W O Ripley
Copyist

P

1

Va.

Thomas Nelson's

Co. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 17 *77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6 2/3 Dolls.

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bland

Corp. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 20l.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

19

1

Va.

Thomas Bland

Co.

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6 2/3 Dols. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

1

Va.

Thomas Nelson

Regt., { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dollars, & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

P

1

Va.

Thos. Read

Por

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dolls. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Free Island

Comp. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Free Island

J. T. Hughes

Q

1

Va.

Thos. Bland

Bel, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

S

1

Va.

Thomas Bland

Co, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

S

1

Va.

Thos. Bland

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

C

1

Va.

Thomas Bland

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

W. T. Hughes
Copied

B

1

Va.

Howe Island

Rh, { Captain Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. R. Hughes

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bland

Co. 1st { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars & 25 Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. B. Hughes

B

1

Va.

Thomas Stand

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *76 Nails £2. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *See Burroughs*

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

B

1

Va.

Thos Bland

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dols. & 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

13

Va.

Thomas Bland
sol Sgt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Bigger

Day when

, 17

Sum

£45-16-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

396

J R W Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

1st and 10th

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Roll dated *March*, 17

Appointed *March*, 17

Commissioned *March*, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

James

93
Blankenship, Womack

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blankenship, Womack

94
Blanking, Homack

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blankinship, Homack

25
Blankingship, Womack

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blankingship, Womack

X 96
Blankinship, Womack

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35651418	26	35652192
2	1438	27	2256
3	1457	28	2322
4	1488	29	2387
5	1512	30	2445
6	1541	31	2513
7	1570	32	2581
8	1599	33	2646
9	1628	34	2707
10	1658	35	2772
11	1687	36	2836
12	1718	37	2873
13	1748	38	2910
14	1780	39	2946
15	1813	40	2972
16	1841	41	3006
17	1872	42	3029
18	1902	43	3066
19	1932	44	3089
20	1962	45	3113
21	1991	46	3135
22	2020	47	3158
23	2045	48	64969
24	2072	49	5017
25	2134	50	5064

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

✓ See also

B

1

Va.

Stemac & Can Kewhop

Comp. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4/12

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4/13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick at Princeton

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spa.
Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Hannah Blankinship
Corp., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

M. T. Hughes

Copist.

1

Va.

Manuel / Star Kinship

Capt, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dollar 7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spring

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Mumma Blankenship
Capt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

W. D. Hays
Copied

10

1

Va.

James H. Cunningham

Capt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17*77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

27 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

James H. Cunningham
Copyist.

S

1

Va.

Horriack Blackhorse
Capt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ¹

of

Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick as Prisoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

13

1

Va.

Memorandum

Co. 10, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *7/12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none at present*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Waurnick Blankinship
Corp, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

L. T. Hughes

Copist

B

1

Va.

Naumack Blankenship
Co., { Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

William K. Starke

Capt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7/4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

at 1/10 L. 2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

13

1

Va.

William Cunningham

Co. H, { Capt. Cunningham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

P. H. H.
Copyist.

B. 1 Va.
+
Iron Bankership
Corp., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.
Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. Hughes
(543) Copyist

1

Va.

Hammer & Stanish

*(Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *of \$3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

68

1

Va.

1st Blenheim

Co. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *August 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Higbee

1

Va.

Company 1st Va. Regt.

Capt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 1/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

13

1

Va.

William Cunningham's Co.

(*7/18*), Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/1*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

1

Va.

Home War Roster

(Capt.) { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Capt.), 17 *7/7*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7/7

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

45 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

71 1st Va. Rifle

Co. A, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copied.

1

Va.

James H. Smith

Co. H, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 4000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

Horrock Blankinship
Corp, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

W

1

Va.

Hemack Slingship

Co., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. P. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Womach Blankenship

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cunningham's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^l Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778

War,

3 yrs, *1*

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, *14 Aug^t*, 1776

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's
Company.

B

1

Va.

Lornach O. Hutchinson

Corp, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

13

1

Va.

Memorandum

Co. 1st { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

James
Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Wornack Blankingship

Co. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

A. T. Hughes

(543)

Copist

B.

1

Va.

Monroe Blankingship
Corp, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

O. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyst

1

Va.

William Cunningham's

Co. H { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Dec 7*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7/1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and Tho Colonel's Company.

J. P. Cunningham

1

Va.

1st
1st
1st

(Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
 the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

By

1

Va.

Thomas Blankenship
Co. 1st, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug. 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

A. W. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

Company of 1st Va. Infantry

Co. H, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3*

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

Co^a Blankenship
Corps {

Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 3, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copied

1

Va.

11th / 1st Virginia Regt

Comp { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Cents per day \$ 1.25 1/2*

Time of service *7 Mch*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 1/2 Cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Sprang
Corrict.

P

1

Va.

Hammack Blankinship
Co

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

1

Va.

Wm. Cunningham's Co.

Co. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7/4 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

Manack Blankenship

Cop., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1777. 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. A. D. Hughes

(543)

Copist

Wm. C. Cunningham

Co. 1st { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *4 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Henry A. H. Hendricks

Comp { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Twenty 4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

Frank Blankinship

Capt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1776-3-4-2-0*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

M. T. Nichols

(543)

Copyist

1

Va.

William R. Blankenship

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

following 7/13

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

S. J. Arny

B

1

Va.

Frank Blankinship
Corps, } Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan

, 1778

Feb 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 14

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. V. Hughes

13

1 and 10

Va.

Tomack Blankinship

Co., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Commamapowah
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lisch d Aug.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Felster

1

Va.

Wm. Cunningham

Capt, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
in the 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7/12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copied.

1 and 10

Va.

Simon E. Darkinsh

Co. 2, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smith's Volume
June 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

B

1 and 10

Va.

1st Macc Blankinship

Co. B, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17-
Smith's Co
1776, 17-

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

B

1 and 10

Va.

Wmack Blankenship
Corp., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leaster

1

Va.

Wm. Cunningham *Company*

Co. 1, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *7*^{*42*}.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7*^{*42*}.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

D

1

Va.

Thos. Blankinship

Capt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

N. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Thomas Blankenship
Capt, (Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes

1

Va.

Thomas Lee

1601 { Col. Parker's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17*89*.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*89*.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*89*.

Pay per month *17*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Le

1 and 10 Va.

Wmack, Blankship
Corp, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay - 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Chas. Pelham

B
10

1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Blankship
sergeant { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service *month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *of pay 7 3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fletcher

D

1

Va.

Thomas C. Blankenship
Capt., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776.
3 yrs

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. D. Hughes

Copied

Memorandum to Hisship

Recd. { The Colonel's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan, 17*80*.

To what time paid

1/1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2/10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.



1

Va.

Hom^c Blankenship

Reg't, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyright

13

Va.

Womack Blankinship
Corpl Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 12

1783

Sum

£57-16-07

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

94

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

37
Blankship, Womack

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blankinship, Womack

98
+ *Blashford, Michael*

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 5 5 5 19	26	3 5 6 5 8 3 4 8
2	5 5 3 1	27	8 3 6 7
3	3 5 6 9	28	7 4 0 0
4	3 5 8 1	29	7 4 7 9
5	3 5 9 3	30	7 5 5 7
6	3 6 0 5	31	7 6 4 4
7	3 6 1 7	32	7 7 2 3
8	3 6 2 4	33	7 8 0 4
9	3 6 4 1	34	7 8 7 1
10	3 6 5 4	35	7 9 4 1
11	3 6 6 1	36	4 9 9 2 0
12	3 6 7 3	37	9 9 3 6
13	3 6 8 6	38	9 9 4 9
14	3 6 9 4	39	9 9 6 1
15	3 7 0 5	40	9 9 7 4
16	8 1 7 6	41	9 9 8 6
17	8 2 0 1	42	6 4 9 8 4
18	8 2 1 8	43	5 0 3 3
19	8 2 3 6	44	5 0 8 1
20	4 9 4 8 4	45	5 1 2 7
21	5 8 2 5 5	46	5 1 7 2
22	8 2 7 3	47	5 2 2 4
23	8 2 9 4	48	5 2 6 5
24	8 3 1 1	49	5 3 0 4
25	8 3 2 9	50	5 3 5 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R & P 410 200

✓ See also

1

Va.

Isaac Read

Serg't., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed *Jan*, 17

Commissioned *Aug*, 17

Enlisted *Aug*, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Shipboard

B

1

Va.

Michl. Blackford

Serjt., { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Whifany

Remarks :

Amu

13

1

Va.

Isaac Read

1st, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *seen at the company*

1

Va.

Isaac Gibson

Isaac Gibson, { Capt. Gibson's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *200*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Gibson

1

Va.

Howard Franklin

1777, { Capt. Gibson's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *200*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R. J. Parker

B

1

Va.

Mich. Blackford
Sergt. { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

sick at Whippany

Remarks :

June

1

Va.

Must 10 / 10 / 1777
Sgt., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777

Aug, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Va.

Michl. Blackford

Serjt. { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chas

13

1

Va.

Michael MacKord

Sergeant, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 17*87*.

Roll dated

Sept, 17*87*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring
Copyist

B

1

Va.

Michl Blackford

Sergt

{ Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shew

18

1

Va.

Michael J. Eastland

Scot, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17*77*

Enlisted *Michael*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

No muster roll on file No. 1777.

Spang

B

1

Va.

Michael Blackford

Serjt

{ Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 s. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

19

1

Va.

Michael Blackford
Sgt. { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

abue

12

1

Va.

Michael / Goodford

San, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

B

1

Va.

Michael Blackford
Serjt., { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chase

2 | 1 | Va.
James Hendricks
one, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment *to Aug 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

James Hendricks
(543) Copyist

169

1

Va.

Michael Blatchford

Singh

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file May. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

C. True

(545)

Copyist.

1

Va.

Major Anderson's Company

Anderson's { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

2 | 1 | Va.
Richard Anderson
{ Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1781

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 2 1/2 Mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/2 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

1

Va.

Nichl. Blackford

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

September

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars
1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Neil

3

1

Va.

Michael Blackford

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

Amherst

B

1

Va.

Michael Blatchford

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Company
of Colo. Parker's Regt. Sep. 8th 1778.

Michael Blatchford 1

(Revolutionary War.)

* Name appears on Roll on
reverse side.

B

1

Va.

Mich^e Blackford

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep^r 8th, 1778.

How long to serve,

14 Augst, 1779.

Remarks:

1

Va.

Michael Blackford

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co., and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the
● 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Mills

B

1

Va.

Michael Blackford

Appears with the rank of *Serje* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543h)

Amherst

Copyist.

1 Va.
Michael Blackford
Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1771
Commencement of time June, 17
Commencement of pay July, 17
To what time paid August, 17
Pay per month 10 Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

W. M. Lewis

B

1

Va.

Michael Blackford

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at

Brunswick

12
1
Va.
Richard Blackford

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 17*81*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *10 Dollars*
Time of service *1 Mon*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Over

Q

1

Va.

Michael Blackford

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 2/3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Va.

Michal Blackford

Sgt.

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

Joseph Scott
Scott's Company, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
 Virginia Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2nd, 1778.

Appointed *May 2nd*, 1778.

Commissioned *May 2nd*, 1778.

Enlisted *May 2nd*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

B

1

Va.

Michael Blackford

Sergt. , { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chace

Copyist.

1

Va.

John S. Parker
Line, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

May 1, 177*8*.

Appointed *June 1*, 177*8*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 177*8*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

B

1

Va.

Michal Blatchford

Sergt.

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 200.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

1

Va.

Richard Parker

1st, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

April, 17*78*.

Appointed *March*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lyon's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

R. Parker

B

1

Va.

Michl Blatchford
Sgt. { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Chase

(545)

Copyist.

1

Va.

Richard Blackford

1st Virginia Regiment commanded
by Colonel James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Commissioned or appointed

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Va.

Michael Blatkin

Blatkin, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated

March 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *to Aug. 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

1

Va.

1st Virginia Regiment

Co. D, { Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*

Roll dated

May 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *to Aug 1788*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Wm. Lynn

1 and 10

Va.

Michael Bushford
(Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *20*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16² 3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Teaster

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Wick's Blacksmith

Ct., { Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Burges Ball.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1790

Roll dated Camp
Not dated, 1790

Appointed _____, 1790

Commissioned _____, 1790

Enlisted _____, 1790

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leaver

1 and 10

Va.

Nickel, Elisha
Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

3 1 and 10 Va.
Mich^l Pelham

Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of
Roll dated *Sept*, 17--
Camp Greenbush
Nov 8, 17--

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

Michael Bushy

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feather

Copyist.

13

1 and 10

Va.

Michael Burshood
Co. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17-*80*

Sept 2, 17-*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

13

1 and 10

Va.

Michael Blackford

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

5⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service

months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

9⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410:200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

1
Wester

1 and 10

Va.

Michl. Blanford
{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 17-9
Sept. 17-9

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Chas. Pelham

1 and 10

Va.

Michael Blackford

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay 6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Tester

3 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Michael Blashford
P. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Camp Pamunkey
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

3
1 and 10

Va.

Charles Pelham
{ Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Elster

3 **1 and 10** **Va.**

Michael Blackford
Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*
Roll dated *Sept 10 1775*
July, 17*76*

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W.R.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

13

1 and 10

Va.

Michael Blackford

Ct., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmion Mennis' Company.

Feaster

3

1 and 10

Va.

Michael Blackbird
Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment; commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smith's above
June, 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Teaster

Copyist.

1

Va.

Richard Parker

{ Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*91*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Parker

1

Va.

John Anderson

{ Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*9*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Nov*

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2 Nov*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Parker

1

Va.

Major Anderson's Company
{ Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Va.

{ Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month $\frac{2}{3}$ _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence $\frac{2}{3}$ _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

99
Blatchford, Michael

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blashford, Michael

Blies, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blize, William

101
Blise, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blise, William

X

102
Blaze William1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35502599	26	35528255
2	70252	27	8317
3	0304	28	8372
4	0321	29	5427
5	6407	30	5434
6	6434	31	5222
7	6521	32	8592
8	6572	33	8047
9	6623	34	8722
10	6686	35	35665662
11	6742	36	5578
12	6808	37	5513
13	6872	38	5747
14	6938	39	5955
15	7291	40	5890
16	7384	41	6109
17	7474	42	0042
18	7509	43	6244
19	7677	44	6176
20	7769	45	0393
21	7002	46	0326
22	7065	47	6540
23	7129	48	6772
24	7193	49	35528255
25	25199	50	35528255

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410 200

✓ See also

B

14

Va.

William Blize

Appears with rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll

for Lieut. Oliver and men in the 14th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

From *Appointment or Enlist-*

ment up to Apr 28, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *Jan 20*, 17

Pay per month *6 73* dollars

Dollars due *22*

Casualties *Pd Capt Conway*

Remarks:

Ford

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

M^{rs} Blize

Pet

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778..

Commencement of time, 17..

Commencement of pay, 17..

To what time paid, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on F

J Lucas

B

14

Va.

William Blizel

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

William Blize

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

William Bliss

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Horison

E

14

Va.

William Bliss

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heuston

B

14

Va.

William Blyes

Prv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. P. M.

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

William Bliss

Per, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars.*

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e)

Copyst.

B

14

Va.

William Bues.

Pur, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Col. Genl.

B

14

Va.

William Blues.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time paid up to 1 Apr., 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Wm Bliss.

For, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

William Bluse

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,
for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by
Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

William Blise⁺

Priv { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

28 Apl. , 1777.

Dollars per month

643

Amount

£ 18. s. 4.

Casualties

was not drawn
for since the 28 Apl. 77.

Remarks:

Metcalf

3 14 1/2
William Blize
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

Yorktown
Febr 23, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Regiment *14 VR*

Enlisted for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

14

Va.

John Reese

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay &c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded & killed*

Remarks :

Robert M

B

14

Va.

William Blize

Priv, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough

Metcalf

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Blize

Pat, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan 15, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough V*

Burham

B

14

Va.

William Blye

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

Metcalfe

23

14

Va.

William T. Blizer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wife & Child*

B

14

Va.

Wm. B. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Curran

(543h)

Copyist.

13

14

Va.

William Blue

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in*
Camp

Burwell

(543h)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

William Blies

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

William Bliss.

Pur, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Lancaster.

Metcalf

(548,

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

William Blize

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge
Apr. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: orderly little yolk.

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

William Bliss

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Brunswick
July 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

William Bliss

Pur, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

Wm. Bliss⁺

Priv., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at York.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

William Beeze

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

P 1 and 10 Va.

Wm. W. W. W.
{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *500 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mr. W. W. W.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mr. W. W. W.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

1 and 10 Va.

William Bliza

(Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 16²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

William O'Leary

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company and Lieut. Col.
Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

July

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

12 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Silze

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co.; 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. No. 1 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. No. 11 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1775-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. P. P. P. P.

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Blazer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 months £2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P

1 and 10

Va.

William Price

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 17

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. & S. \$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Blize

Port, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for M. L. 2

Virginia Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Blaze

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Lucas

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Blize

(No 1-), { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Blize

Pot, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dole

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J Lucas

B.

1 and 10

Va.

William Blize

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Blize

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Havrestraw*

Nov 8, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wm*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

P

1 and 10

Va.

William Blize

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Cummamough*

Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Detigue*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

(543h)

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

William Bligh

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

William Slizer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunkey*

August 3rd, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Detachment*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

William Blize

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 10 1779

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr. Guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Selge

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Smiths Blount*

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Com. Trenton*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

(543h)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Blize

Pol

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough Virginia*

Burnham

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Blize

Pat, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779.

Middlebrook

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

B

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

William Blize

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb

, 1779.

Middlebrook

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough &

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Blize

Plt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Feb 5

, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Virg.

Burnham

B. 1

Va.

William Blyes
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Martin Hawkins

Day when Nov 13, 1783.

Sum £ 54-16-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 104

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

William Bliss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for *3* years.

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

L. Morrison

1x 103
Stunt William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500230	26	35651072
2	0240	27	5740
3	0346	28	5798
4	0280	29	5852
5	0414	30	5908
6	0376	31	5963
7	0483	32	6018
8	0446	33	6073
9	0559	34	6126
10	0520	35	1100
11	0631	36	1139
12	0594	37	1177
13	0669	38	1211
14	0704	39	1237
15	0740	40	1269
16	0771	41	1296
17	0799	42	1329
18	0832	43	1356
19	0862	44	1389
20	0895	45	62112
21	0938	46	2153
22	0972	47	2129
23	0974	48	2231
24	1022	49	2263
25	1042	50	2305

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 410,200

See also

B

1

Va.

Wm Blunt

For

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Ym Blunt

Plt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

*Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols. & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

B

1

Va.

Ym Blunt

Det., { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

73

1

Va.

William Blunt

Pvt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Amundat Corrells

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

B

1

Va.

Wm. B. Hunt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

B

1

Va.

William Blunt

Det, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1777

Roll dated

Oct 9

1777

Appointed

1777

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Wm B. Hunt

24

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 21, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

W. B. Hunt

13

1

Va.

William Blunt

Isa, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

taken at Middlebrook

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballance

B

1

Va.

Wm Blunt

of

{ Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

taken at Monmouth

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Roll dated

July 16

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

13

1

Va.

William Blunt

Pl, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac
Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard at Corbels Ferry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawton's Company.

Ballard

3

1

Va.

Wm. Ballard

Det, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

B

1

Va.

Wm Blunt

Det, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 600 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

3

1

Va.

Wm. Crump

At, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

William Blunt

Det, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't. commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties in command at
Corrals

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

B

1

Va.

William Blunt

Plt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Wm Blunt

Dr, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time - 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars - £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

William B. Hunt

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

William Blunt

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties, Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Blunt

B

1

Va.

New Kent

Co., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

William

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Ofm Blunt

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col^l Rich^d
Parker*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

for the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

13 1 Va.

James H. Hunt
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 

B

1

Va.

William Blunk

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

B | **1** | **Va.**

Mr. Brant

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

July 1st, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

B

1

Va.

Wm. I. Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 177*8*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa
Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Wm Blunk

Cpl

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond

next roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballant

JS

1

Va.

William Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 177*7*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *41a*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Va.

Wm B. Hunt

2X, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated May 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

B

1

Va.

William Blunt

Art

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Still present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

(543)

Copyist

B

1

Va.

Ym Blunt

Bl, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated

April 4, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Blunt

B

1

Va.

William Blunt

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Cancelled service

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

B

1

Va.

William (Blunt)

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NEXT pay roll on the 1st of JANUARY, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

No. 1 Va.

Wm. B. Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17-

Commencement of pay, 17-

To what time paid, 17-

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist

82

1

Va.

Man Polk

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *December*, 1778

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Va.

Wm. Parker

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time) , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Parker

Copyist.

Se.

1

Va.

James Parker

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Parker

B

1

Va.

Wm. Blunt

Pot, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

B

1

Va.

William C. Crump

Plt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballou

(545)

Copyist.

S 1 and 10 Va.

William Hunt

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7²⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10 Va.

William Smith
(1778), { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

S 1 and 10 Va.

William Smith

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *111*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10 Va.

1st *10th*

Co. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A | **1 and 10 Va.**

William Hunt

(1779), { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *(1779)*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

— About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

S

1 and 10

Va.

Y^{rs} Stuart

Supr { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.
Roll dated *Jan*, 1780.
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

11th *Sept*
{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.
Heard
Nov, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 260.

1 and 10

Va.

William Smith
Capt. { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

William Hunt

1st, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*79*
Smith's Co
Sept 6, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wise

1 and 10

Va.

William Hunt

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burgess Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Not dated, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

William Hunt

Capt. { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June this year, 1779.
July, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment, until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

(543)

Chase
Copyist

B

1

Va.

William Hunt

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

W. B. Paul

B

1

Va.

Ym Blunt

Le ft, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *12*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

1 and 10

Va.

1/10 *Plant*
Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410, 200.

3

1

Va.

Ym. Blunt

Cpl., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *22*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Blunt

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

William B. Hunt

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

B. Hunt

(543)

Copyist

S 1 and 10 Va.

William Stuart

Co., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and *10* Va.

William Smith
Capt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *11/11*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*

To what time paid *11/11*, 17*79*

Pay per month *11/11*

Time of service *11/11*

Whole time of service *11/11*

Subsistence *11/11*

Amount *11/11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11/11*

Pay due to sick, absent *11/11*

11/11

11/11

11/11

Casualties *11/11*

11/11

Remarks: *11/11*

11/11

11/11

11/11

11/11

11/11

11/11

11/11

11/11

11/11

11/11

11/11

11/11

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

S 1 and 10 Va.

William Smith
Capt. { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year 14*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,209.

B

1

Va.

William C. Bient

Cpl, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

3

1

Va.

Wm. Hunt

Life, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *7/13*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7/13 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

W. Bland

(545) Copyist.

3

1

Va.

Wm. Smith

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Week*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Richard

(545)

Copyist.

3

1

Va.

William Ballard

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*92*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

W. Ballard

(545)

Copyst.

104
Blizes, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blize, William

185
Boice, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyce, John

106
Boiles, Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyles, Charles

107
Boils, Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyles, Charles

Booth, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booth, William

+ ¹⁰⁹
Boothe, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868701	26	35827860
2	8734	27	7891
3	8818	28	7922
4	8778	29	7953
5	8846	30	7986
6	8854	31	8019
7	8945	32	8053
8	8983	33	8087
9	9014	34	8122
10	9051	35	8157
11	9083	36	864132
12	9115	37	4204
13	9143	38	37423122
14	9174	39	
15	9216	40	
16	9245	41	
17	9273	42	
18	9320	43	
19	9335	44	
20	9366	45	
21	9397	46	
22	9454	47	
23	9428	48	
24	9521	49	
25	9490	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R+P 410200*

✓ See also

B

14

Va.

William B. H.

1777

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Horrio

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Booth, Wm

(Name.)

Va.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

L. T. Davis.

See R.P. 527127

Johnson

722-16

1115-

L.D.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

July 24, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *G. L. Gas*

Miss Dorothy Berry Hughes,
523 West 121st Street,
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one William Booth served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company, known also as Capt. Overton's Company, 14th known also as the 10th and as the 1st and 10th Regiments. He is shown to have enlisted October 1, 1777, to serve three years and his name last appears on a roll for the month of May, 1779, with remark relative to him "Sick Prince Town."

The records also show that one John McGehee served in said war as a private in Capt. Thomas Walker's Company, also designated Capt. William Henderson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Thomas Fleming, esquire, and Col. George Mathews. His name is first borne on the company muster roll for May, 1777, dated June 9, 1777, which reports him "sick at Chester." Nothing has been found of record to show either the date of his enlistment or the date or mode of his separation from the service.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record nor has the name John Conard been found on the rolls of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

D

14

Va.

William Boothe

Part, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Draughted the 1st Sept.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Porrie

14

Va.

Wm. Smith

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Wm. Smith

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Booth

Pvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778
Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

E. B. Thompson

B

14

Va.

William Booth

Part, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(543)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

William Booth

W. B., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Horrie

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Wm Booth

Ref { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1777
Oct 1st, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 7, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick since arrival

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. J. Harris

B

14

Va.

Wm. Booth

priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *16 Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Next to last roll on the 14th 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Wm. Booth

priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hos'l*

* *As on roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Mr. Booth

priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Defer

William Booth

priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 12, 17/8.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keifer

B

14

Va.

William Booth

priv, { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

William Booth

Det

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard P. ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

John Overton

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Wm. Booth

Det, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Princeton*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Horrio

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Wm Booth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Men in Cap^t Overton's Comp^y* of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Comm^d by Col^o Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^t, October 1st, 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks: Sick at Prince Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Wm Booth

Pvt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Harris

B

14

Va.

John Booth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's
pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

545i)

J. P. Harris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Wm Booth

Put

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

- Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Capt. John Overton

Def { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Harris

B

14

Va.

Wm Booth

Pvt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

14

Va.

William Davies

Co. { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$23 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

W. L. Harris
Copyist

B

1-4

Va.

William Booth

Pvt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Commencement of time June 1, 1788.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1788.

To what time paid June 1, 1788.

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left Service June 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

G. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

C

14

Va.

Wm South

of

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *1788*, 17

Commencement of pay *1788*, 17

To what time paid *1788*, 17

Pay per month *223 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *223*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Still absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

William South

27

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wm. South
Murder

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. H. Porrie

14

Va.

William Post

P. 124, { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²³

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

William Bonte

Plt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545)

J. L. Overton

Copyist

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Booth +

Col

{ Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*Original designation.

Dean
Copyright

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Booth

Cor, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Princetown

Dean

1 and 10

Va.

William Earthe

for, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smiths Cove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Princeton

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Boothe

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 7,

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 1,

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Prisoner

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Boothe

Pvt.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 1

, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut Princeton

E. B. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

103

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Boothe

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1774,

Roll dated Middlebrook-
Mech 6., 1774.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 1., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

* Original designation.

E. B. Thompson

13

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Boothe

Vt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779
Middlebrook
June 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

(548)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Boothe

Co. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, Absent*

Dean

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Boothe

Pvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Dean

Copied.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Boothe

Priv

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Roathe

for, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Prince Town

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

Va.

William Booth
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Curell

Day when

May 3, 1783.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

94

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Booze, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bows, John

Booze, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bows, William

112
Bothe, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boothe, William

113
Bourne, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bourne, Thomas

114
Bouttell, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boutwell, James

115
Bouttelle, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boutwell, James

110
Boutwell, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35651525	26	35652490
2	1552	27	2559
3	1583	28	2596
4	1612	29	2659
5	1641	30	2722
6	1671	31	2787
7	1701	32	2849
8	1728	33	2886
9	1759	34	2923
10	1791	35	2956
11	1823	36	2984
12	1854	37	3017
13	1882	38	3043
14	1914	39	3077
15	1943	40	3094
16	1978	41	3117
17	2007	42	3140
18	2033	43	3161
19	2058	44	64988
20	2083	45	5041
21	2145	46	5089
22	2223	47	5134
23	2288	48	5184
24	2356	49	5236
25	2418	50	5281

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP 410 200

✓ See also

13

1

Va.

James Hendricks

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*74*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 Mors 1/2 L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Coryiat

1

Va.

James Cunningham
{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

W. D. Hughes
Copied

James Cunningham
 { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
 the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
 by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

13

1

Va.

James P. Foulkner

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Rowland

Phn, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

W. D. Hughes

Copied

1

Va.

James I. Russell

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J

1

Va.

James Bowtel

Pvt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

13

1

Va.

James Howell

Colonel, { Capt. Cunningham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

James Bowtel
Pvt, { Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17 *77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

W. B. Hughes
Copyist

1

Va.

James I. Broun

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64 shillings*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L¹ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

James Bowtell

OW, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

James B. Bell
 { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
 the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Co. B

Co. B { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. H. H.

1

Va.

James McIntire

(Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

13 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Was very long sick
Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

1

Va.

James Britwell

Br, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. V. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

1

Va.

James I. Hamilton

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

1

Va.

James Paulwell
{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 17*88*

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. B. Paulwell
Copyist

11

1

Va.

James Hamilton

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10/1*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J

1

Va.

James Boutwell
Cor.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *New Point*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

B

1

Va.

James Boutwell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cunningham's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment. Commanded by Col^l Rich^d
Parker*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, *1 April*, 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyist

John P. Coulter

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Medicated since he
was absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

James Brantwell
Capt., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
 the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 17 / 18
White Plains
Sept 1, 17/18.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17/18

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

P. W. Hughes

1

Va.

James Bantwell

(Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*97*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Went at Valley Forge

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's
Company.

Spang

Copyist.

Amos Donnell

By { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Decr, 17*-18*
White Plains
Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

James B. Bantwell

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

2 sick absent

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

James Boutwell

Pl, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 5, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Richd. A. frager

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

D. F. Hughes

(643)

Copyist

H

1

Va.

James Montague
In { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

James
Copyist

S

1

Va.

James Boutwell
Cor. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Seen present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. A. W. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Monticelli

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 shillings*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

James
Copyist.

3

1

Va.

James Boulwell
Pvt

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Valley Forge
May 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

1

Va.

James Hamilton

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

Saml Joudell

Pr { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1777 345*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

1

Va.

James H. Hendricks
 { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
 the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
 by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

James Bouttell

Pr. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1777 3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

13

1

Va.

James Beaman

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month: *1 dollar 61/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount: *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

James Beaman
Corr.

B

1

Va.

James Boutell

Co., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copied.

B

1

Va.

James Boutwell
1st Virg^a Regt

Appears on a

Return

of (return torn) Reenlisted in Gen^l Muhlenberg's
Brigade from the 2 (return torn) of F(return
torn) the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Bounty,

Remarks:

Return torn

Number of record:

25

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Geo. B. Fennell
{ Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

13 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Mr. B. Mennis
} Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
} 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
} Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Roll dated Jan 1
not dated, 1780

Appointed _____, 1780

Commissioned _____, 1780

Enlisted _____, 1780

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Teaser

3 1 and 10

Va.

James Benton

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec -

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

23 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

23 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

23 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fraser

123

1 and 10

Va.

James, Seatonell
C. P. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*
Roll dated *Camp, Overstraw*
Nov 8, 17*76*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In comd Morris-*
on

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

F. H. M.

1 and 10

Va.

James Boutwell

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

23 Dollars

Time of service

months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

23 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

James Boutwell

1 and 10

Va.

James Boutwell

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17-
Sept 2, 17-
Sept 2, 17-

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Sept 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Teaster

1 and 10

Va.

James Bestwell
C. A.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

John Her

13 | 1 and 10 | Va.

James, Festus

C. P. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of
Roll dated *May*, 1779.
Camp Smiths Grove
Sept 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment. *unl*
Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In picquet*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

1 and 10

Va.

James Boutwell
Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

1 and 10

Va.

James Fortwell

Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17-*80*
Camp Pamunkey
Aug. 3, 17-*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leaster

13

1 and 10

Va.

James Boutwell
 { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
 William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Lester

B | **1 and 10** | **Va.**
James Boutwell
Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*
Roll dated *Sanctus Spiritus*
July, 17*79*

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *W.D.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fletcher

B | **1 and 10 Va.**

James Boutwell
Ct., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

3 | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Boutwell
Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smith's above
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fewer

13 | 1 | Va.

James Boutwell

(Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
in the 1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

[Signature]
Copied.

B

1

Va.

James Boutwell

Priv

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Life

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

C. C. Hughes

Copyist.

1

Va.

James Buchanan

{ Col. Parker's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Capt.

B

1

Va.

James Fortwell

Co, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

April 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *A*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyst.

B

1

Va.

James B. Southwell

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designaated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spencer

B

1

Va.

James Boutwell
Pr, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated

March 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyst.

1

Va.

James Southwell

{ The Colonel's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*96*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*96*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

James Boutwell
Capt. { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 17 79.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 17.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copied.

117
Bowers, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowers, John

✓ 118
Bower, Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 5 5 5 4 8	26
2	5 5 4 7	27
3	5 5 8 8	28
4	5 6 2 7	29
5	5 6 4 9	30
6	5 6 6 8	31
7	5 6 8 9	32
8	5 7 1 0	33
9	6 1 7 6 7	34
10	1 8 1 2	35
11	1 8 5 4	36
12	1 9 0 4	37
13	1 9 4 4	38
14	1 9 8 7	39
15	2 0 2 7	40
16	2 0 6 9	41
17	5 9 5 8 2	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 410 200

✓ See also

(C 9)

1

Va.

Robert B. Bauer

Sergeant, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Rifles

Copyist.

B.

1

Va.

Robert Bower
Sergt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B 1 9 1 1a

Robert Bower

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Nov 2* 17*88*

Roll dated *York Town*
Feb 23, 17*88*

Commissioned , 17

Regiment *V V R*

Enlisted for *3 years*

Remarks:

Ammer

3 | 1 | Va.
Robert Power
Ct. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 13*, 1777.

To what time paid *6*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *4 Mo. 18 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted from June 13, 1777 to*
Nov. 1st before he joined the Regiment.
Remarks:

Brooks
Copyist.

3

1

Va.

Robert Bower

Sergt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

102⁰⁰

Time of service

5⁰⁰

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

502⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted June, August
& Sept. - sick on Burroughs

Remarks:

Brooks

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bower

Sergeant

(Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp Ramaplan

August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bower

Sergeant { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
(by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bower

Sergeant { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

14 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlmann

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bower
Serg.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

W. H. L.

(545)

Copyist.

B.

1

Va.

Robert Bower
Sergt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks-

B

1

Va.

Robert Bower

Sergh. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 10 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bower
Sergt.

(Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bower

Sergeant (Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 419, 200.

Muhlman

B.

1

Va.

Robert Bower

Serget., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(545)

Copyist.

B.

1

Va.

Robert Bower

Sergt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

1 and 10 Va.

Robert Bower

Sergeant

(Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm. L. L. L.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Bower

Sergeant

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

B.

Va.

Robert Bower
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Saml Matthews

Day when

, 17

Sum

\$60-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 107

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

X

119

Bowers, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857519	26	35665965
2	7545	27	6118
3	77270	28	270
4	7363	29	5420
5	7502	30	6568
6	5588	31	37423420
7	7662	32	
8	7754	33	
9	67558	34	
10	7584	35	
11	7634	36	
12	7608	37	
13	26164	38	
14	6190	39	
15	6222	40	
16	6248	41	
17	6286	42	
18	6310	43	
19	6350	44	
20	6381	45	
21	6413	46	
22	6444	47	
23	665665	48	
24	5581	49	
25	5816	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

✓ See also

B

14

Va.

John Bowers

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Brunswick
July 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted Feb'y 16th
78 for one year, then
enlisted June 18th 78
for 3 years.

Parker

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va

John Bowers

Pvt, { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2. Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bower

Privat, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

B

14

Va.

John Bowers
Priv. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1778
Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Rankin

B

14

Va.

John Bowers
for,

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10 currency & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rauken

(545)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

John Bowers
1st {

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Va. currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Rankin

B

14

Va.

John Bowers

Prv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778
Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

Raukin

D

14

Va.

John Powers

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. C. C.

B

14

Va.

John Bowers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 1, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined y^e artillery*

Bowers

B

14

Va.

John Bowers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 y 30 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Thomas

14

Va.

John Tower

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Thomas Paines*

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *found in the*

artillery

B

14

Va.

John Bowler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Thos. M.

13

14

Va.

John Rowan
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rowan

B

14

Va.

John Bowers

Wt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 4, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 298 Dollars.

Time of service 4 months 12 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 per diem 28 16s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 2 draughted Feb'y 16" &
injured June 18 1778 to 390

Remarks:

1778

Parsons

P

1 and 10

Va.

John Bowers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 17*79*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Supposed at the Southward with Phil Scott.

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Davies

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *November*

Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Supporting to beat the South-
ward with Genl Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Bowen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp Camperdown*

Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Suppered at the South*

ward with Paul Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Trulough exposed, supposed to be with Phil Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

P

1 and 10

Va.

John Towson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Parsonage*

August 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted & served supposed*

to be with Genl Scott

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 206.

(543h)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *September 1st*

July 1st, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Paroled expired: Supposed*

10th Regt Scott

—About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

John Brown

Copist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Powers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month * *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P.M. 7²⁹*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough Virga*

As on roll

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Smith's Bluff*

June 12, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr. Williams, Va.*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

John Rogers

Copyist.

10
1778-1779.

Va.

John Conway

Co. 2., { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

for 100 days

Pay due to sick, absent

Very Amusing

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Street

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowars⁺

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough V.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

J. Davies

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va

John Bowers

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time ---, 1779

Commencement of pay ---, 1779

To what time paid ---, 1779

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

John Bowers

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowers

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Apr. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

V.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(548)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

B

IO
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowers

Cot. { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amf. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowers

Col. { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

middle Brook

Mar. 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowers

Col.

{ Captain Henry Conway's Company
of the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

B

10

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowers

Co. L, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan -

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Feb - 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

B

14

Va.

John Bowers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Time enlisted for

3

years.

Remarks:

J. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

120
Bowes, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowes, John

Bowes, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowes, William

Brown, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

**Captain*

William L. & Elder

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Number of personal papers herein
Changed Nov. 97

Book Mark: *P. 412200*

See also

S

1

Va.

Howe

Company

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Lee

(543)

Copy

101

1

Va.

1st Virginia

1st { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

January 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Va.

Thomas Nelson

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

B

1

Va.

Thomas Brown

Engineer, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Oct 29

N. F. Hughes

B

1

Va.

Mo. Borne

Ensign { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

13

1

Va.

Thomas Brown

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted

Wm. Hughes

S

1

Va.

Thomas Nelson

Co. 1st, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. V. Hughes
Copied

47

1

Va.

Thomas Barone

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. T. Hughes
Copyist

1

Va.

Thomas Boone

e. 1st, 1st Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boone

(A)

1

Va.

Thomas Nelson's Co.

(Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time-paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Isaac Read

(*Isaac Read*) { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 17 - June 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 100 dollars &c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Read

Company
 (Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Three Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, Subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

1

Va.

William Nelson

(*6*) (Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lient Col. Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Oct 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4/10/100 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Nelson

10

1

Va.

John Nelson

6th Co. (Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Amos - 46*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Nelson
Copyist.

67 1 Va.

Thomas Nelson

(Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *One Month \$6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

64

1

Va.

1st Virginia Regiment

(Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *from Dec 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2/12 1/2* £-8. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1000

(B) | | | Va.

1st & 9th Virginia
1st

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Officers of the 1st & 9th Virginia Regiments
who are out of Captivity and to continue on the
present arrangemt Subject however to give
place to Sen^r officers of these Regiments when
exchanged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *1st of March*

17
Oct 13, 1797

Number of record

31
(548d)

(B. Harrison)

Copyist.

1

Va.

Thomas Payne
Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Thomas Payne
Copy

1

Va.

John Brown
Light

Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

John Brown

1

Va.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1

Va.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

1

Va.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Thomas Bourne
Lieut Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Vir-
 ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Smith

13
1

Va.

James M. ...
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment


Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Va.

Thomas Browne


 { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company of
 the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated _____

June 2d.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 9

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

* This company was designated at various times as **Captain Richard Taylor's** and **Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company**.

Wills

Copyright

B

1

Va.

Tho Bourne
Adjt., 1st Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.
Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On command*

Remarks:

A. M.

B

1

Va.

The Prince

Adj.

{ 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On command

Remarks:

C. H. H.

1

Va.

Thomas Brown
225 { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command in
Virginia*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne
Adjt.

, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 2^d, 1778.

Appointed

Oct. 14th

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Bowne

Copyist

B

1

Va.

Thos Bowne

Adj't

, 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Oct. 14th

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Bowne

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne

Adj't, { 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated-

White Plains

Aug.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 14th

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

B

1

Va.

Thomas Browne

Lieut. { 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Aug. 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned April 28 1778

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant

B. Browne

B

1

Va.

Thomas Powne
1st Lieut, 1st Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 1.

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 18

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Powne

103

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne
Adjutant, 1st Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct. 14, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne

Adjutant, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 14"

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

B

1

Va.

Thomas Browne

1st Lieut., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 18

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Browne

B

1

Va.

Thomas Powne

1st Lieut. , 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 27th , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct. 18th , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Powne

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne
Adjutant, 1st Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 27th, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 4

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bowne

B

1

Va.

Thomas Browne
Adjutant, 1st Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

January 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 14, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Browne

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne
Lieut. & Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778

Roll dated

January 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 18*, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

1

Va.

John Payne
 { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*95*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *26.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Left of pay roll on 10th*
of June 1795 to 1 November

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Va.

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

1

Va.

{ Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1776

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Va.

John Brown
Adm

1st Virginia Regiment commanded
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²³*

Additional pay *when taken from him 13*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *29²³ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll out file Aug. 1778

1

Va.

Thomas Boone

P. & Adjt

1st Virginia Regiment commanded
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26²/₃

Additional pay

when taken from line 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

49¹⁰/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boone

1

Va.

Thomas Cowne
2nd Lt

1st Virginia Regiment commanded
by Colonel Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct + Nov*, 17*78*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26¹/₃*

Additional pay *13¹/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *49²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *99¹/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

1

Va.

Thomas Cowne

1st Virginia Regiment commanded
by Colonel Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 25 3

Additional pay 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 59 20

Amount 59 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cowley

B

1

Va.

Thomas Borne

Ensign 1st

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 5 Ensign Thomas Borne

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

B | 1 | Va.

Thomas Bourne

Adj't., 1st Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Adjutant Thomas Bourne

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyist.

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Boone
Lieut
Adj

{ 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove

Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 14, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

1 and 10

Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*

Roll dated

March 14, 17*79*

Appointed *March 14*, 17*79*

Commissioned *March 14*, 17*79*

Enlisted *March 14*, 17*79*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

1 and 10

Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *March 17*, 17

Appointed *Oct 18*, 17

Commissioned *Oct 18*, 1777

Enlisted *Oct 18*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

1st Virginia Regiment
{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17

September, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Mennis

St { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200,

Isaac

1 and 10

Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B.

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Bowne

Lieut. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
7 Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammaphaugh

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct. 18, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

1 and 10

Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Boone

Sergeant, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
7 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 18, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* See in roll

Ford

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Bowen

Adjt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct 14, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See roll

Ford

13 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Boone
Sr
Adjt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambridge*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 14*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Ford

13

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne
Lieut. { Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March
Middlebrook
April 3rd, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. H. Miller

1

Va.

Thomas Towne
Richard Parker

Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779
Middlebrook
May, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. H. Mills

Thomas Boone
Lieut Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Vir-
 ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February, 1779
Middlebrook
March, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

18

1

Va.

Thomas Boone
Lieut

Capt. Tarlton Payne's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January 1779
Middlebrook
Feb 2 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Boone

(543)

Copy

VB | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Thomas Bowne

Serjeant, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
7 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 18*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

13 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Thomas Boone
Adjt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morrisstown*

Dec 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct 14*, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Beane

Adjt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 14, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

13 1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Boone

Sergeant, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
6th Co. manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Morristown
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct. 18, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ind

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Bowne

Lieut, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
7 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove
Sept 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 18, 1779

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Boone

Capt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Parson's Bluff*
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 14*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Good

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Bourne

Lieut., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
7 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Rammapoah
Oct 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct 18, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gard

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bourne
Lieut. & Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 5th

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 18th

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll taken from muster roll
for Feb. 79

Bourne

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne
Adjutant, 1st Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Oct. 14, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spence

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne

8th Co. , 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

March 6th

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 18th

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Bowne

B

1

Va.

Thomas Piwne

Adjutant, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

March 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 14

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

B

1

Va.

Thomas Powne

Adj. & Lieut., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 5th

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 14

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Powne

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne

1st Lt. & Co. + Adjt., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 5

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 18

, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Bowne

B9

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne

1st Lieut. & Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779

Middlebrook

May

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct. 18

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bowne

B

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne
Adj. & Lieut, 1st Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll-

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.
Roll dated Middlebrook

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct. 14, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Bowne

103

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Boone

Lieut, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
760 manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

June 11, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Oct 18*, 17*99*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brown

1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Oct. 14, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

End

1 and 10 Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1779

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1-t
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 6 23

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2 13

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

total
Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

1 and 10

Va.

Company

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

James

1 and 10

Va.

Col. Callohill

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Col. Callohill

James

78

Va.

Thos Boone

1st,

Virg^a Reg^t

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1st Virginia Brigade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlenberg Esq^r Brigadier Gen^l.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 11, 1779.

Date of Commission,

Oct 18, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1

Va.

Thomas Boone

1st Virginia Regiment commanded
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 262 1/3

Additional pay 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount 502 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

13

1

Va.

John Brown
2d. Adj.

1st Virginia Regiment commanded
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 7/8*

Additional pay *13*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *87 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Viles

19

1

Va.

Thomas Bowne
St. Adj't

1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20 Additional May 13
5-9 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Miller

1

Va.

Thomas Boone
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Additional pay 13*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *59 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boone

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Bourne
Lieut. Adj. { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
 { commanded by Colonel William
 { Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 26 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount in Dollars 39 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Additional Pay 13

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Bourne
adjt., { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
 { commanded by Colonel William
 { Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Additional
Pay ~~per month~~ *13*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Dollars 23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

For

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Bourne
Lieut. Adj., { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
 { commanded by Colonel William
 { Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Additional
Pay per month 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Bourne
Lieut. { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
Adj. { commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Additional
Pay per month *13*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Dollars 23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Boone

Sicent
Adjt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Additional
Pay per month 1.3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 23.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Borne

Adjt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Additional Pay per month 1.3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Eord

13.

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brown

Adj. { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Additional Pay per month 13

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 343

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Difference of Subsistence
from 18 Aug. 1779.

Remarks:

Ford

73

Va.

Thomas Boone

Lt, First Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 6

Date of Commission, Oct. 18, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

S. N. Hammer

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Thos Bowne

Adj't

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the men reinlisted since the 7th
Inst. in the 1st Virginia Reg't Com'd by
Col^o Rich^d Parker. Feby 22 1779.

x x x

Thos Bowne Adj't

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

.....5.....

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

B

Va.

Thomas Boone
St. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Mch 4

, 1783.

Sum

£ 321-16-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

26

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Thomas Bowne
Lieut.

Book of Accounts

(Revolutionary War.)

Vol. 139, page ~~4~~.....

Copyist

B | | | **Va.**

Thomas Bourne

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, *80*

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, *80*

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68.

(548d)

Stinson

Copyist

B

Va.

Thomas Bourne
Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Nº,

55

Date of Commission,

May 4, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Smith

Copyist.

B | Infantry | Va.

Thomas Bowne

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

300

Warrant, when issued,

28th Oct^r 178¹

Remarks:

Lost to us

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Private John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Pink

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35867684	26	35880186
2	7724	27	0305
3	7757	28	0381
4	7789	29	0402
5	7821	30	0530
6	7849	31	0605
7	7877	32	0677
8	7903	33	0821
9	7930	34	0750
10	7956	35	0962
11	8009	36	0892
12	7982	37	1101
13	8037	38	1122
14	8076	39	1031
15	79606	40	28842
16	9663	41	9153
17	9718	42	8776
18	9775	43	8907
19	9828	44	8951
20	9882	45	8988
21	9929	46	9029
22	9975	47	9112
23	80023	48	9071
24	0072	49	9194
25	0112	50	660989

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

410200

See also

B

14

Va.

John Bowes

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith and

(545)

Copyist.

B 14

Va.

John Boze

Priv, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 20 00 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In Command*

Remarks:

(545)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

John Rose

May -, { Capt. Edward Garland's Company
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the first*

of Nov to the first of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to

, 17

When enlisted

, 17

Pay per month

23 dollars

Amount of pay

2

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$20.00*

Remarks:

B

14

Va.

John Bowers

Pr

Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~On Command~~

Absent without leave

* As on roll

Muhleman

B

14

Va.

John Boye

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

J. A. Morris

B

14

Va.

Capt. Bize

P. 1

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

None

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

John P. Lee

P. Lee, { Captain Garland's Company of
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1771.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

J. Lee Morris

B

14

Va.

John Page

Pvt. { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Waggoner

Remarks:

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist

B

14

Va.

Wm. Boye

Wm. Boye

{ Captain Garland's Company of
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. R. Harris

C

14

Va.

John D. 3E

Part

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Magnum

J. L. Brown

14

Va.

John Page
 { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

John Bazz

Priv, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

J. H. Morris

11/17 { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *11/17/17*

Remarks:

B

14

Va.

John Page

P. 1/4

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Company
of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from April

29th to May 31st inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March

8th, 1777,

When enlisted, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Amount of pay 20 20 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 11 5/7

Pay per week 1 3 dollars

Amount of subsistence 4 13 9 1/2

Amount of pay and subsistence 6 16 3 1/2

Remarks: *pd*

J. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

John Page

{ Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appoint-

ment & discharge to
April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 17, 1776.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Amount ad pay due £ 8. 13. 4.

Remarks: ptd

(545e)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

14

Va.

John Nye

Co. A, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Mar 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

John Bowes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Smith

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Jones

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On service

* Original designation.

B

14

Va.

John Boius

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

B

14

Va.

John Bowers

Priv

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778

Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

Middleman

B

14

Va.

John Bowes

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778

West Point

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut V. George

Muhleman

B

14

Va.

John Bowes

Pr. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Middlebrook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

Muhlman

B

14

Va.

John Bowers
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains
Aug 11, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left sick at Valley Forge

Muhlman

B

14

Va.

John Bowers
PR

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

Muhlman

(548)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

John Bowers

Pvt. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

B

14

Va.

John Bowers

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Brunswick
July 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

Muhlman

B

14

Va.

John Bowers
Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

July 14, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulligan

B

14

Va.

John Bowers

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

(548)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

John Boorze
Pvt

Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1778
Valley Forge
April, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lowes

Private Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dols*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 2 £ Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* Original designation.

B

14

Va.

John Bowes

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

B

14

Va.

John Bowes

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Richard

B

14

Va.

John Bowes

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick V. Forge

Remarks:

m. Mibart

B

14

Va.

John Bowes
Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Valley Forge

Remarks:

Wm Smith and

B

14

Va.

John Bowes

Pr { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

~~Sick absent~~
Joined

Remarks:

John Bowes

W. T. Michael

Va.

For, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1977

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 7, by
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joint Regt since*
last muster

Remarks :

Michael

B

14

Va.

John Bowes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^o
Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, _____, 17

Y^{rs}, *3*

Remarks: *Sick Morris Town*

L. Morrison

B

14

Va.

John Bowes

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec X, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 6 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

* July

Remarks:

M. Smith

B

14

Va

John Bowles

Pr, { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

m Michael

B

14

Va.

John Bows

Pr, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

B

14

Va.

John Bowes

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

B

14

Va.

John Bowes

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 Va. Curr'y

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Booz

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Rammapan -
Aug. 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boze

Capt. John Winston's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
May, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On parole

*Original designation.

(543)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Boozel

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Cove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

B 1 and 10 Va.

John Bows

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779
Camp Smith Clove
June 12, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ego
Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowes

Posy Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*,

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Mar 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

John Bowes

R

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Lowes

Pvt Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 1st 1779*

Jan 1st, 17

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In service*

* Original designation.

(543)

Wm. Lowes

Copyist

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Boaze
Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug.

, 1779.

Smiths Cove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Baws.
Pr

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Bows

Prv, { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779
Ramapough.
Oct. 2, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagner.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Bours

Priv., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec.

9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Bowes.

Priv. (Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Barves

Priv. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Bowles

Priv { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Booz.

Priv (Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11¹/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Boozel.

Priv. (Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount in Drs 6 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Me tall

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Booz
Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Bowles
Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

B | **10**
(1778-1779.)

| **Va.**

John Bowes

Pr { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 Hal Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

2

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Jones

Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L va Cur

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. H. Mason

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boze
Priv

Capt. John Winston's Company of
the 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ - Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Wilkinson

3

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bowes

Pvt, { Capt John Winston's Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12*

Amount of pay *2* *in currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilson

B | Infantry | Va.

John Booze
Prk.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued, 5th May 1790

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

X ¹²³
Bow, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Piper
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35660955	26
2	1024	27
3	1090	28
4	1156	29
5	1204	30
6	1269	31
7	1318	32
8	1383	33
9	1432	34
10	1498	35
11	1547	36
12	1613	37
13	1662	38
14	1727	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *REP 410200*

See also



B

1 and 10

Va.

William Bowes.

Fifer, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Bows
Drum { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
File { 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 9*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Bowes.

Fifer, (Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Bowes

Tifer, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Bowe.

Drum &
Fife

{ Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Ramapough

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

1 $\frac{1}{2}$ y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Boozle.

Drum &
Fife

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21, 1779.

Term of enlistment

1 1/2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Me tra

(543)

Copist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Booz.

Sifer, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined since mustered.

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Booz.

Pifer, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Booz

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Rammapur
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21, 1779.

Term of enlistment

1 1/2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Boaz
Drum & Fife, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Grove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21, 1779.

Term of enlistment

1 1/2 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick country.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

B

1 and 10

Va,

William Boozel

Tyler, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount of Drs 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Bowes

Fifer, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6. 16.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 21 Feby 79*
joined May

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Bowz.
Fifer, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *25 April*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 1/2 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 299.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Booz
Tifer, {

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths blow
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

124
Bowtel, James
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boutwell, James

125
Boyd, James
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyd, James

126
Boyers, Jacob

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyer, Jacob

X

127

Doyce, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35877816	26	35878823
2	7896	27	8861
3	7846	28	8905
4	7948	29	4601
5	7998	30	4696
6	8100	31	4822
7	8050	32	4914
8	8139	33	4989
9	8176	34	5082
10	8213	35	8962
11	8248	36	9005
12	8280	37	9091
13	8315	38	9048
14	8347	39	25831
15	8379	40	5873
16	8411	41	5915
17	8449	42	5950
18	8503	43	5982
19	8535	44	6012
20	8574	45	6043
21	8612	46	6074
22	8654	47	6113
23	8715	48	6148
24	8757	49	662650
25	8783	50	2727

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

See also

John Brice

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, *13 dollars*

Time of service, *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *A 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Doyle

111 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *9 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

111

14

Va.

John B. Ryan
 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Payne
 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*

Commencement of time *March 17*

Commencement of pay *March 17*

To what time paid *March 17*

Pay per month *6 13 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Bayne
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from *April 29 to*
May 30 1777 inclusive,
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *July 13*, 17.

Dollars per month *13*

Amount of pay *2 3 5*

No. of weeks for subsistence *3 5*

Dollars per week *13*

Amount of subsistence *2 6 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 9 6*

Remarks: *Id*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John D. ...
Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 30, 1777*

Commencement of time *June 30*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 30*, 17

To what time paid *July 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John Smith
 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£100.00*

Time of service *1 year 10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Cabell
_____, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Smith

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *1st*
time of Appointment
to April 25, 1771

When enlisted or appointed *Feb 18*, 17

Time drawn for *13* days.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay *54-13-14*

Casualties *Ad*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Payne

P., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*71*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

120
Boyle
{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Roll dated

Nov

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Thweatt
No. 14, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17

Roll dated

Nov, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Gayle
Dr., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
 Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

P

14

Va.

John Payne

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Sayre
{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated

July 24, 17*77*

Appointed or enlisted *Feb 15*, 17*77*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Cabell
_____, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17

Roll dated

July, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

B

14

Va.

John Boyce

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted,

15th Feby, 1777.

Years,

3

Remarks:

L. Morrison

John Lytle
Pl., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Vir-
 ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
 William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyce
Cr

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778,
Middlebrook
Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* Original designation.

D. T. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

14

Va.

John Bayne
Sgt.

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 17*75*.
Middlebrook
Dec 24, 17*75*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Deyar
{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

11/11, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

13

14

Va.

John Boyce
Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

John Boyce
1st Lt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778
Robertsons
Oct., 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

13

14

Va.

John Boyce
Det. {

Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1778
White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 15, 1777
3 yrs.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd.

Ward

14

Va.

John Cabell
{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Syce
On { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778,

Roll dated *Waller Forge*
May 12, 1778.

Appointed *Syce*, 17

Commissioned *Syce*, 17

Enlisted *Syce*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John D. Cabell
11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. William Davies.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

B | 14 |

Va.

John Brown
No. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster Roll on Apr 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John
Pr

Boyce

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

L. Gram

14

Va.

John Payne

Pay, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *(13 Dollars)*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

B
1-4

Va.

John Payne

By, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

B 14 Va.
John Boyle
Det. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 2*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B | *14* | *Va.*
John Boyce
Privt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

13

14

Va.

John Boyce
Pr { Capt. John Marks Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

14

Na.

John Boyce

Co. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

When enlisted 17

Time of service *12 months*

Pay per month *63/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e)

Wm
Copyist.

14

Va.

John Joyce

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*

When enlisted

, 17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6⁹/₁₃ dollars

Whole amount of pay

\$2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Keyser

John Keyser, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

When enlisted _____, 17____.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *64 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$2.*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

See page
 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
 Virginia Regiment, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 13 (doll)*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 Pay 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John Smith
By, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given
by a resolution of Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *July 16*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *July 16*, 17.Commencement of pay *July 16*, 17.To what time paid *Aug 16*, 17.Pay per month *67 3/4 dill*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John D. [unclear]

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.Commencement of time 17.Commencement of pay 17.To what time paid 17.Pay per month 643 1/2Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Boyce
Capt. { Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough to Apr. 15th last.
Supposed to be stopped by Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

Mars

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyce
Private

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyer
Pr

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gann

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyce
Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Gram
Copied.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John
B. H.

Boyer

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Gamm

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Boyce
Det. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged to be
with Gen. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

3

1 and 10

Va.

John Boyce
Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Southerner

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Boyce
Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.

July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough
with Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Boyce
Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Ramothau
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed to be
with Gen. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200

Ward

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Boyce
Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August 1779.
Camp Smiths Blower
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed to fight
with Gen. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Boyce
Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Southward

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 2.

W. H. R.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyce

Cir, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
March 6, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* Original designation.

J. Taylor
Copied.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boye

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough
till 15 April

O. J. Taylor

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Boyce

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

C. I. Taylor

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Boyce
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Payne
Pr

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* Original designation.

A. S. Taylor

128
Boyd, James
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 5 1 4 2 5	26	3 5 6 5 2 2 1 5
2	14 4 5	27	2 2 7 9
3	14 7 0	28	2 3 4 6
4	14 9 8	29	2 4 1 0
5	15 2 6	30	2 5 0 2
6	15 5 3	31	2 5 7 0
7	15 8 4	32	2 5 9 9
8	16 1 3	33	2 6 6 2
9	16 4 2	34	2 7 2 5
10	16 7 2	35	2 7 9 0
11	17 0 2	36	2 8 5 3
12	17 3 4	37	2 8 9 0
13	17 6 5	38	2 9 2 7
14	17 9 7	39	2 9 6 0
15	18 2 9	40	2 9 8 8
16	18 5 5	41	3 0 2 0
17	18 8 3	42	3 0 4 7
18	19 1 5	43	3 0 8 0
19	19 4 4	44	3 1 0 4
20	19 6 6	45	3 1 2 6
21	19 9 7	46	3 1 4 9
22	20 2 4	47	3 1 7 0
23	20 4 9	48	6 4 9 9 9
24	20 8 2	49	5 0 4 3
25	21 4 4	50	5 0 9 1

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 410.200

See also

B.

1

Va.

James Boyd
Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

1

Va.

James Boyd

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

P

1

Va.

James Boyd

Per, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruited in Virg^a
with the Capt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

1

Va.

James Boyd
 { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
 the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

13

1

Va.

Col. Read

Sr 1

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Class 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

B

1

Va.

Isaac Read

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *June*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *the latter L^{ts} 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^{ts} 1.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded from the 1st*
Jan

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Read
Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Boyd

Co. H, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

1

Va.

James Boyd

(Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 41 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's
Company.

S

1

Va.

James Boyd

Pvt.

{ Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

13

1

Va.

James Boyd

Volunteer { Capt. Cunningham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Bottom 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

James Boyd
Cor.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

A. T. Neghee

Copist

1

Va.

James I. Boyd
{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10/10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10/10*

Amount *10/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J

1

Va.

James Boyd

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copist.

B

1

Va.

James Boyd

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

1

Va.

James Boyd

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

James
Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Boyd

W. H., { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hendricks

(543)

Copyist.

James Boyd
 { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
 the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
 by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*44*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dollars 6.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

James Boyd

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

1

Va.

James Boyd

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *600*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

James Boyd

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1776 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

13

1

Va.

James D. Boyd

1st { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$66.00 7/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Floyd

Port

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1776-3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copied

13

1

Va.

James Bay

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 sh 6 pence*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

James

B

1

Va.

James Boyd
Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Valley Forge
May 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copist

3

1

Va.

James Boyd

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *71*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars per day 17 71*

Time of service *1 3/4*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as, Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

James Boyd

Por,

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copied

1

Va.

James Bond

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Compt.

B

1

Va.

James Boyd

P.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brinsford
August, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(543)

W. B. Hughes

Copyst.

11

1

Va.

James Lloyd

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 1000

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 1000

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

James Boyd

Ad, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 *18*
White Plains
Aug 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

L. A. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

1

Va.

James Boyd

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

James Boyd
Col.

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

B

1

Va.

James P. Boya

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 67/2 Halls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Copied.

68

1

Va.

James Boyd

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cunningham's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778

War,

3 yrs,

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment,

14th August, 1776

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. P. Ripley

B

1

Va.

James Boyd

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 17/78
West Point
Oct. 1, 17/78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 17/76

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

H. D. Hughes

11

1

Va.

James Cunningham
Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67/3/00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J. P. ...

B

1

Va.

James Boyd

Boyd, { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Boyd, 1776
3

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

1

Va.

James Boyd

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

1

Va.

Anna Boyer

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Out Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Pl. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

1

Va.

James Boyd
(Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

James Boyd

Col., { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17 *77*
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd at
Sandy Hook

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

1

Va.

James Boyd

{ The Colonel's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

15

1

Va.

Lance Dragoon
Pr

Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd Andy Hook*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

23

1

Va.

James Boyd

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Boyd

Cpt.

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

June 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

1

Va.

James B. Boyd

{ Col. Parker's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

D

1

Va.

James Boyd

Col. (Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17 *79*.
Camp Middlebrook
May 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

U. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

R

1

Va.

100

100 { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
in the 1st Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

1 and 10

Va.

James Boyd

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smith's Belove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner Camp

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

13

1 and 10

Va.

James Boyd
Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*-79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Easter

1 and 10

Va.

James Bird

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*79*
the above
July, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lagging in camp

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

3
1 and 10 Va.

James Boyd
Capt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*90*

Commencement of time *1790*, 17

Commencement of pay *1790*, 17

To what time paid *1790*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 year 6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

2
Elmer

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Boyd
Capt.

{ Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6²³ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmön Mennis' Company.

Fester

3 1 and 10 Va.

James Boyd

Plt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17-*80*
Roll dated *Company Commencement*
Aug 3, 17-*80*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Aug. 1*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

129
+ *Boyer, Jacob*

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35876638	26	35828705
2	6704	27	665599
3	6761	28	5685
4	6827	29	3742338
5	6892	30	
6	6938	31	
7	7290	32	
8	7383	33	
9	7456	34	
10	7551	35	
11	7668	36	
12	7760	37	
13	7009	38	
14	7073	39	
15	7137	40	
16	7201	41	
17	28206	42	
18	8265	43	
19	8323	44	
20	8378	45	
21	8434	46	
22	8489	47	
23	8545	48	
24	8598	49	
25	8652	50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: *48 P 410 200*

✓ See also

B

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Jacob Boyers⁺

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Burnham

B.

14

Va.

Jacob Bayers

Cur, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

1778

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Fishkill

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

Jacob Boyers

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fishkill

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

Jacob Boyars

Pur { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 18 Sept , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

Jacob Boyars.
Per

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

73

14

Va.

Jacob Boyers

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flaggoner
for 9th Regt

B

14

Va.

Jacob Boyer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Roll dated

Aug 28
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heiman

B

14

Va.

Jacob Buzyn

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

July, 17

Roll dated

White Plains
August 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comm

Thompson

B

14

Va.

Jacob Boyers

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

Bremuck

July 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
1778-1779.

Va.

Jacob Boyers

Pl { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

P. Lucas

B

14

Va.

Jacob Boyers

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

Jacob Boyers

Prv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

Jacob Boyars

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1778.

Commencement of pay

18 Sept. , 1777.

Time paid up to

1 May , 17

Pay per month

49 1/2 Dollars. 4d.

Amount of pay

L 14. s. 17. d. 4.

Casualties

Lately Join'd Regmt.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e)

Coryist.

B

14

Va.

Jacob Boyars.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time paid up to

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars.

Amount of pay

\$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(545e)

Copyist.

13

14

Va.

Jacob Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of four L's*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Cousin

B

14

Va.

Jacob Boyer

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^y 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Corwin
Corvise

14

Va.

Jacob Poyers
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 B. 20. 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Henrietta

B

14

Va.

Jacob Bayers

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

Me. tea

S

1 and 10

Va.

Wm. Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 10, 1779*

March 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Departed 15 May 1779.*

—About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm. Taylor

P 1 and 10

Va.

Jacob Bayler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

63

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Boyers

Pat-

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Hurlough Virga*

Barnham

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Boyer

Pos, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for M. & L*

Virginia Cavalry
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Overlamm

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Boyer

Put, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
March 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough V*

*Original designation.

Benjamin

(543)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Boyers

Pat., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

April, 1779.
Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bamham

B

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Jacob Boyer

Plt- { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lucas

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Boyers

Put, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on full length Vig.

Burnham

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Boyer

Sol-

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount In Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Boyer

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Currency* £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Husband sick absent
in the vicinity Oct. Nov. &
Dec 78*

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

P

Va.

Jacob Boyers
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^l Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90th

Vol. 139, page

35

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Va.

Jacob Boyers

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"A Return of monies paid the following named
Men of the late Line of Virginia by Lieut.
Charles Stockley who do not appear to have had
any Settlement, which Sums are to be noticed on
their applications."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Vol. 139, page 250

(545i)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Jacob Boyers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for *3* years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

130
Boyers, Jacob

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyer, Jacob

X. 131
Boyles, Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587712	26	35878843
2	7918	27	8869
3	7909	28	8913
4	7868	29	4616
5	8019	30	4711
6	8121	31	4803
7	8071	32	4895
8	8160	33	4975
9	8197	34	5068
10	8231	35	8959
11	8266	36	9002
12	8298	37	9088
13	8333	38	9045
14	8365	39	25822
15	8397	40	5864
16	8429	41	5910
17	8464	42	5946
18	8518	43	5977
19	8544	44	6007
20	8585	45	6039
21	8626	46	6070
22	8664	47	6105
23	8716	48	6136
24	8758	49	662709
25	8803	50	2636

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 411200

✓ See also

S

14

Va.

Charles Sells

S, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June 13*, 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Bent on sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

S

14

Va.

Charles Boyles

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

July 21, 1777

Appointed or enlisted *Jan*, 1777

Remarks *as Carrell's Turkey
sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

14

Va.

Charles Seals

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from *April 29 1776*
July 30 1777 inclusive,
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March
27th, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan. 9*, 17

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 50*

No. of weeks for subsistence *11 1/2*

Dollars per week *1 2/3*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 4 4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6 11 1/2*

Remarks: *pd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Bails

11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the*
time of appointment & enlistment
to April 28, 17*77*.

When enlisted or appointed *May 7*, 17*77*.

Time drawn for *110* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay *72 60*

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Soles

Co. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17

Appointed *July 1*, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Smith

By, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 30*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Boyles

Boyles, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 29*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 11 11*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Boiles

Sn, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster Nov 1st 17

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Lewis

111, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Seal

By, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *43 days*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

P

14

Va.

Charles Piles

P, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Chas Taylor

Li, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command of

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Taylor

11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Charles Taylor

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 B. 100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Taylor

Sr., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Chas Taylor

Ch, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*11*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command of*
Coart

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

*Charles Boyle*Appears with the rank of *Sr* on a**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given
by a resolution of Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 17*, 17.Pay per month *13 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Scyles

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at home

No. 116 of 116

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Charles Lewis

See, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Taylor

Co., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *78*

Roll dated

July 14, 17 *78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead at hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Smith

11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *613.00*Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Sykes

1, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *July 1st*
May 2nd, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at G. S. H.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Smith

Sm, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

When enlisted, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole amount of pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Butler

11., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *12/13*, 17.Pay per month *13 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Boyler

Sn, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

When enlisted *March* 17*78*.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 11 1/4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

Charles Sykes

Sykes, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

When enlisted *May*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$42*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e)

Charles Sykes
Copyist.

14

Va.

Charles Hughes

1, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548)

Charles
Copyist.

14

Va.

Charles Hughes

11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*Roll dated *March 3*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Severe Yellow
fever*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

B

14

Va.

Charles Boyles

1st, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Charles Bayles

Lt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1778
White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 9, 1777
3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

B

14

Va.

Charles Boyle

Privat, { Capt. John Marks Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(546)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Charles Boyles

Prt. { Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Charles Taylor

Co., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March 17
1776, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company,

B

14

Va.

Charles Boyles

Pl

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[Signature]

B

14

Va.

Charles Boyles

1st, { Capt, John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778.

Roll dated Robertson
Oct. 1 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 9 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

B

14

Va.

Charles Boyles

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, *9th Jan'y., 1777.*

Years, *3*

Remarks: *Genls. Guard.*

L. Morrison

14

Va.

Charles Boyles
1st, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
 Reg't, commanded by Col. William
 Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 (doll)*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
 Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545)

Copied.

14

Va.

Charles Taylor

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Boyles

Co

Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 177*8*

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 15

, 177*9*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(543)

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

14

Va.

Charles Boyles

1st, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(645)

Chas. Boyles
Copyst.

3

10

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Boyles

Fit, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Gram
Copyst.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Boyle

Pr, Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779,
Middlebrook
March 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

C. J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Boyles

Pr., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Garn
Copyist.

3 **10** **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Charles Boyle

(Ct) Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779,

Roll dated *Little Brook*
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

C. F. Taylor
Copyist.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Boyles

For, { Major Cabell's Company; 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gann
Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Boyles

Pr { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook April 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. Taylor

13

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Boyles
Capt

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D. J. Taylor

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Boyles

Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Boyles

Pr

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

G. M.
Coryist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyle

Pl., { Capt. John Marks Co.; 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

13

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyle

1st { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 4

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410, 200.

Hand

B

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyles

1st, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: X

X Roll torn

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Nov

B

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyle

1st { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Warr

B

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyle

1st Lt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 9, 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40, 200.

Ward

13

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyles

Pvt

, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 419, 200.

Van

B

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyle

Priv

{ Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 9

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Warr

B

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyles

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

B

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyles
Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.
Roll dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyle

Lt

Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 66⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4 60⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1130⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Mark

B

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyles

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

13

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyles

Sub, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6²/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410:200.

Ward

B

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyle

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

Wm

B

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Boyles

1st

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.

Smiths, 1779.

Appointed

July 1, 1779.

Commissioned

Jan 9, 1777.

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

B

1810

Vr.

Chas. Boyles

Threate Comp. I.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, Chas. Boyles

Company, Threate

Coats, 1; Vests,

Shirts,; Shoes,

Stockings,; Blankets, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(5454)

Copyist.

Boze, ³² John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bows, John

133
Bracey John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35828110	26	
2	2145	27	
3	264120	28	
4	4180	29	
5	4244	30	
6	4315	31	
7	4374	32	
8	4441	33	
9	4479	34	
10	4548	35	
11	4604	36	
12	4672	37	
13	4730	38	
14	4797	39	
15	4854	40	
16	4921	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 410200

See also

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brassa

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

102

1 and 10

Va.

John Pracey

1st { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris town Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Douglas Copyist.

B9

1 and 10

Va.

John Bracy
Apr, Captain Overton's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *6*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²³ dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Edwards

Co. | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Bracy
priv., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Bracy

pm, Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1673 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. C. Dangler

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

John Eracy

Capt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1779
Hamnorough
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

for { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brady

for, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyst.

1 and 10

Va.

John Brassey

part Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

H. C. Douglas
Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Paracy
for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

John Bressa

for, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

John Braces
1st { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*90*
Smiths Cove
July, 17*90*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Dangles
Copyist.

Co

1 and 10

Vn.

John Bracey

1st, (Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas
(545) Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Bracey

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779

Smith, Ebenezer

June 12, 1790

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bracey
Co

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 14 - 8 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Apr 20 79*

Dean

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bracey
RT,

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

134
Bracy, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bracey, John

✓ 135
Bradshaw, Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

136

Bracey, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bracey, John

137.
Brassey, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bracey, John

✓ 138
Brady, John
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35878478	26	35825954
2	8499	27	5986
3	8563	28	6016
4	8574	29	6049
5	8640	30	6080
6	8675	31	6116
7	8705	32	6144
8	8747	33	662645
9	8802	34	2722
10	8842	35	2793
11	8889	36	2927
12	8933	37	3052
13	4649	38	3180
14	4744	39	3305
15	4839	40	3434
16	4931	41	37423340
17	4984	42	
18	5077	43	
19	8967	44	
20	9010	45	
21	9096	46	
22	9053	47	
23	25835	48	
24	5878	49	
25	5919	50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *REP 410200*

✓ See also

John Brady

1, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10/11*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *11/15*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 mo. 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 7 14 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *late joined 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Brady

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Pricaday

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *July 16*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *July 16*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *Sept 16*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *63 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John Brady
 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *(73 dollars)*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John Brady
 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
 Virginia Regiment, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 Pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John Brady
 } Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
 } 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
 } by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 3, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 y*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Brady

Pl., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

When enlisted, 17

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *\$3.00*

Whole amount of pay *\$12.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John B. Baily
 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

24th June 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*etc. Present
in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Henry

1st, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*76*

When enlisted

1st, 17

Time of service

12 months

Pay per month

69 1/2 cts

Whole amount of pay

\$8.25

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John D. Dwyer
Pr., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*78*

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sep 1 3, 17*78*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Sandy

(Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of --

March, 1778

Roll dated

July 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut. Cabell

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

P

John Brady

Co., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11th*, 17*81*

When enlisted 17

Time of service *12 months*

Pay per month *67 1/2 cts*

Whole amount of pay *\$7 50*

Casualties *Went to Carrall*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

W. H. C.

13

14

Va.

John Brady
Priv.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Carrills Ferry.

3

14

Va.

John Breedy
In { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B 14 Va.
John Brady
Det. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778
Roll dated *Whitaplanes*
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted *Sept. 5*, 1777
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Transferred*

Mass

13

14

Va.

John Brady

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined.

Ward

B

14

Va.

John Brady

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778

Time When Enlisted, *5th Sept., 1777*

Years, *3*

Remarks: *Trenton*

L. Morrison

B

14

Va.

John Bready
Part. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept.

, 1778

Robertson

Oct. 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 5

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

13

14

Va.

John Breedy
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 2*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John S. Cabell
 { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Vir-
 ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
 William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John Bradley

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John Brady

Li, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Bruck
Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Nov 24, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *21st June*

W.D., 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dr. Brown*

* Original designation.

W. Taylor

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John
Brady

Brady

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gann

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Budy
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov*, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Southward*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Nov

B 1 and 10 Va.

John Brady
Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Supposed to be*
with Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Breedy
Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

79

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Southward

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410-200.

War

B 1 and 10 Va.
John Breedy
Capt. John Marks' Co. 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1779.
Roll dated September 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disposed to be with Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

13 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Breedy
1st { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Ramothmough
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed to be
with Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

War

B | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Brady
Plt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.
Roll dated *Smiths Cove*
July 1, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough or*
with Gen. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

13

1 and 10

Va.

John Breedy
Privt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough to Apr. 15" last.*

Supposed to be stopped by Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Narr

13

1 and 10

Va.

John Brady

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
leaves
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. V. S.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brady
Pr

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Grain

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Breedy

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On furlough

O. J. Taylor

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John
Bredy

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Breedy

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779
Middlebrook
April 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough
till April 15.

C. J. Taylor

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Breedy
Pr

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Gann

John Brady

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brady
Major Cabell's Co., 44th Virginia*
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1779,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* Original designation.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Breedy
Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Bready
Ct

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*75*,

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 5, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* Original designation.

139
Brelsford, John
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050256	26	35650097
2	0292	27	6150
3	2390	28	1106
4	0460	29	1143
5	0497	30	1195
6	0534	31	1223
7	0572	32	1251
8	0596	33	1283
9	0634	34	1310
10	0671	35	1343
11	0706	36	1362
12	0876	37	1395
13	0897	38	62129
14	0935	39	2170
15	0969	40	2205
16	0996	41	2248
17	1024	42	2280
18	1064	43	2321
19	1094	44	2564
20	5777	45	3741219
21	5830	46	
22	5891	47	
23	5942	48	
24	5981	49	
25	6036	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 410 200

See also

B

1

Va.

John Brelsford

Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Taken at Middlebrook

of May 21, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to 1st + Conf'd
in goal Philad^a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

B

1

Va.

John Brelsford

of { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

Station at Middlebrook

of May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined in goal Philadelphia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

B

1

Va.

John Breckford

Det, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conf'd in Goal Philad'a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Bullard

B

1

Va.

John Brelsford

Det, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Isaac
Read.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: conf'd in Goal at Philad'a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Balsaul

B

1

Va.

John Brelsford

Plt, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * Confined in Goal at Philadelphia

* Released by line

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

B

1

Va.

John B. Crump

24, { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next ~~pay~~ toll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

William

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

John B. Bedford

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pickt Prisoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Belland

B

1

Va.

John Brelsford

Pro, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²/₃ Dollars & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Conf'd in Goal in Pensil
- Vanua

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

B

1

Va.

Inc Bilsford

Det, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

(545)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

John Brilsford

Pvt. { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Green.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt. , 1797.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on d Mar Apr May

June 2 6 2/3 Dols

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(546)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Imo. Belford

Co., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, Bethlehem*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on 11th Dec 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

3

1

Va.

John B. Belsford

Co. A, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

B

1

Va.

John Bailey

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778

Roll dated

April 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

John Breckford

Det. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,

1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
*Col. Richard Parker.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W. r.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A. print*

Next roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Bullard

(543)

Copyist.

13

1

Va.

John S. Hatcher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*
June, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *lost at Battle of*

S. Payne

B

1

Va.

John B. Brelsford

24, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *middle of Nov*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

1

Va.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

August, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded at Valley Forge*

B

1

Va.

James H. Hays

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

1

Va.

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

B

1

Va.

John B. Ballard

1st, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

B

1

Va.

John Briffard

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Bullard

B

1

Va.

John Goodrich

Co. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

* Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballard

1 | *1* | *Va.*

James D. ...
Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *June*, 17*78*.
Commencement of pay *June*, 17*78*.
To what time paid *June*, 17*78*.
Pay per month
Time of service *June*.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.75*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, absent*

Remarks:

James D. ...
Copyist.

B

1

Va.

John Belsford

DoX, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Belland

(545)

Copyist.

Va.

Appears with the rank of 3rd Lt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Good, no loss*

Copyist.

8.

1

Va.

John B. Melford

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *August*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay *()*, 17

To what time paid *()*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4* dollars

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 3/4* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B.

1

Va.

John B. Belford
Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded, killed &*
being sick absent.
Remarks

B

1

Va.

John Brelsford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d Parker*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

B

1

Va.

John Breckford

Pvt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 11 1776, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on the 1st Jan 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballair

B

1

Va.

John Bradford

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

March 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

John Breckford

Pl, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1799

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

B

1

Va.

John Brelaford

Put, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*89*.

Roll dated

April 5, 17*90*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

B

1

Va.

In^c Brelsford

Id

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

May 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1 Augt

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

S

1 and 10

Va.

John Willard

Co., { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *found & found*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. S.

A | **1 and 10** | **Va.**
John B. Belford

B., { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov. 15*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *all (served)*

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P. | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Burlesford
P., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Smith's Co.*
July 1, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

John Belknap
{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Aug 14 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200,

1 and 10

Va.

John Dilsford
{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *(74 dollars)*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

1

Va.

Benjamin

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *October*

Time of service *December*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *October*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Billard

B

1

Va.

Sir *Bartholomew*

24

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Bellair

B

1

Va.

Robert B. Bickford

1st, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

B. Bickford

B

1

Va.

John Brilsford

Pt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballance

1 and *10* Va.

John P. Ball
{ Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *64 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10 Va.

John B. ...
Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Class
Copyist.

140
Brelsford, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brelsford, John

141.
Brepford, John
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brelsford, John

142
Bressa, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bracey, John

143
Breiver, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 2 Va. Brig.

144
Brian, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, William

145

Frank Dennis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennis Bryan

146
Bryant, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, William

127
Brilsford, John
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brilsford, John

148
Brittain, John
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, John

149
Brittain, John
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, John

X 150
Britton, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35875471	26	35825938
2	8492	27	5969
3	8557	28	5999
4	8591	29	6030
5	8634	30	6061
6	8670	31	6094
7	8703	32	6125
8	8745	33	662597
9	8781	34	2670
10	8821	35	2743
11	8860	36	2815
12	8904	37	2874
13	4614	38	2943
14	4709	39	3000
15	4807	40	3068
16	4899	41	3127
17	4978	42	3195
18	5071	43	3254
19	8947	44	3322
20	8990	45	3381
21	9076	46	3449
22	9033	47	37411113
23	25815	48	423324
24	5857	49	
25	5900	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

X & P 410 200

See also

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Britton

Rt, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Garn

Copyst.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Britton

(Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

14

Va.

John Miller

P. 11, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/12*, 17*98*

Roll dated *11/21*, 17*98*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Britton

Pr, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John Bullen

P., { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John Britton
 { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Vir-
 ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
 William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

13

14

Va.

John Britton
Pr

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B. 14 Va.

John Britton

Det. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Robertson Oct. 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

John Britton

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cap^t Thomas Thweatt's Comp^y Joined to
Cap^t Marks's 6th July 1778."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778

Time When Enlisted, *27th Aug^{at}*, 1777

Years, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

John Britton
Part { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

B

14

Va.

John Britton
Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1778
White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

14

Va.

John Britton

Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

14

Va.

John Britton

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

14

Va.

John Britton

By, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

When enlisted *17*

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole amount of pay

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e)

Wm
Copyist.

14

Va.

John Miller
{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NOTE: MUSTER ROLL OF THE OCT. 1718.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Piller
Piller, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

When enlisted *June*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *693 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *172*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e)

W. C. C.
Copyist.

John Smith
 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *14th May*, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Miller
P. 11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*85*

When enlisted, 17*85*

Time of service *12 months*

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$75*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Brittain
P. 11, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Nov. 12, 17*78*.

Appointed *1778*

Commissioned *1778*

Enlisted *1778*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

John Miller
 { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
 Virginia Regiment, commanded by
 Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Britain

By, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay *July*, 17*78*

To what time paid *July*, 17*78*

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at Pay \$13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

John Britten
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment; commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Feb 16*, 17*81*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 16*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *Feb 16*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Thweatt
P., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17

Roll dated

Mar, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548)

W. H. H.
Copyist.

14

Va.

John Ireland

He, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *675 dollars*

Time of service *3 months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *cf Pay \$106.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks: *fatally wounded & Regt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

14

Va.

John Britton

_____, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 27*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Britton
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Warr

13

1 and 10

Va.

John Britton
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 30, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Britton
Lieut., Capt. John Marks' Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

13 | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Britton
Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Aug. 30*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm
(543) *Copyset.*

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Britton

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200

Ward

23

1 and 10

Va.

John Britton
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

Yarr

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Britton

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 130 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 460 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 172 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

13

1 and 10

Va.

John Britton

Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 30, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Done

B 1 and 10 Va.

John Britton
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. Van

B. 1 and 10 Va.

John Britton
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777
Roll dated Rummahough
Aug. 3, 1777

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted Aug. 30, 1777
Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40200.

Ward

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Britton

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Britton
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Aug 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40, 200.

War

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Britton

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. S. D.

13

1 and 10

Va.

John Britton
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Roll dated

June 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 30

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200

2

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John
Carpenter

Britton

{ Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 42

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sam

Va.



John Britton
Capt. { Major Cabell's Compa
ginia Regiment, com
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1977

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted:

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. J. Taylor

John Britton
Carpenter Major Cabell's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gram

3

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Britton
Capt

Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

O. J. Taylor

B
10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Britton

Pr, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* ; 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Garn
Copyist,

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Britton

Cor

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779,

Roll dated *Tigard Brook*
March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

O. T. Taylor

Copist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Britton
Pr { Major Cabell's Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Gran

10 Va.
(1778-1779.)
Chas Britton
Chas { Major Cabell's Co., 14th* Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779,
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *3 years*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*Original designation.

B | *Gibson's det^{ht}* | *Va.*

John Britton
Pres.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, *Gibson's det^{ht}*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued, *Aug^t 8, 1821*

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

✓ 15
Brockman, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 8 7 3 0 2 4	26	3 5 8 7 4 4 1 9
2	3 0 8 8	27	4 4 7 0
3	3 1 8 2	28	4 5 2 3
4	3 2 4 5	29	4 5 8 4
5	3 2 9 8	30	4 6 7 9
6	3 3 5 0	31	4 7 7 3
7	3 4 0 5	32	4 8 6 6
8	3 4 5 9	33	4 9 9 8
9	3 5 1 4	34	5 0 9 1
10	3 5 6 5	35	5 1 3 4
11	3 6 1 6	36	5 1 8 5
12	3 6 6 6	37	5 3 1 4
13	3 7 2 5	38	5 2 3 6
14	3 7 7 5	39	2 7 3 6 1
15	3 8 2 5	40	7 4 1 2
16	3 8 7 6	41	7 4 6 3
17	3 9 3 0	42	7 5 1 4
18	3 9 9 1	43	7 5 7 8
19	4 0 5 2	44	7 6 2 5
20	4 1 0 9	45	7 6 5 8
21	4 1 5 0	46	7 7 0 5
22	4 2 0 5	47	7 7 5 2
23	4 2 5 8	48	7 7 9 9
24	4 3 1 3	49	6 6 2 6 1 4
25	4 3 6 5	50	2 6 8 7

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 410 200

✓ See also:

13

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Lt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman
Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

14

Va.

The Brockman

Prt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at hospit.

Warr

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

When enlisted

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Amount of pay \$ 2

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

The *Brookman*
1st, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospit

B

14

Va.

The Brockman
Privt { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

1st, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wass

B

14

Va.

The Brockman

Plt

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Plt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 1777

Appointed, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thos Brockman

Capt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777

Roll dated

July 23, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster on the 1st Aug. 1777

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11119, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Soldier,

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment
to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Dec. 7, 1776.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Whole amount of pay due $\text{£ } 9 - 9\text{s} - 4\text{d.}$

Casualties

Remarks:

None

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Priv.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, in the
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

April 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Dec. 7, 1776.

Dollars per month

6 ²/₃

Amount of pay

2 - 2 - 8

No. of weeks for subsistence

17

Dollars per week

1 ¹/₃

Amount of subsistence

6 - 16

Amount of pay and subsistence

28 - 180 - 8d.

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 7, 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com*

Ward

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Pr { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1777

Appointed, 1776

Commissioned, 1776

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* Original designation.

C. J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. Va. Curcy

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Lt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1788

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mard

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Plt

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Prt { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Prt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Appears with the rank of

Pvt.

on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y, 14th Virginia Reg^t

Comm^d by Col^o William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted,

7th Dec^r, 1776.

Years Inlisted for,

3

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Lt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1776
Roll dated Oct. 1, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 7, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fatigue

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

13

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Privat, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thomas Berkman

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm 1

B

14

Va.

Thos Brockman

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ 72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Lt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

1st { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman X

Lt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Taken from Feb. 1778 roll.

Ward

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Part { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

12 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Plt { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.
Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark

13

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Lt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Col. William Davies of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W. W.

(548)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Thos Brockman

Privt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick hospit.

Ward

13

14

Va.

The Brockman

Sgt { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brockman

1st, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Ward

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Sgt { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

David

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Lt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 17 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Dec. 6

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Warr

B 1 and 10 Va.
Thomas Brockman
Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 1⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brockman

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Roll dated

Dec 9

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lieut. Sec.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4⁶⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 110,200.

Warr

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Put { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Dec. 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 290.

B | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Brockman

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17*76*.

Commissioned , 17*76*.

Enlisted *Dec. 7*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

Ward

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brockman

1st, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Warr

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brockman

1st, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777
Roll dated ~~May 1777~~
Aug 3, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 7, 1776
3 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 41, 200.

W. H. R.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Lt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 416, 200.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thos Brockman

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col,
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

Warr

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brockman

En, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779
Middleburg
May 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 7, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Tucker

(548,

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Prk { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Davies

Copist.

13

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Sgt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 12, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Warr

B 1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Brockman

1st, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Or { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 7

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

* Original designation.

O. J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Priv

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Pr, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook
June 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Plt

{ Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copist.

13

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brockman

CR { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779
Jan. 1st
Feb. 5, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(548)

Copy
Copied.

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brockman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. Davies

B

14

Va.

Thos Brookman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

War

152
Brookes, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks, George

153
Brookes, Nathaniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks, Nathaniel

154
+ Brooks, George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 5 3 7 1 4	26	3 5 6 5 4 5 7 1
2	3 7 2 9	27	4 5 9 9
3	3 7 9 0	28	4 6 3 6
4	3 7 5 3	29	4 7 0 4
5	3 8 1 0	30	4 7 7 2
6	3 8 3 9	31	4 8 4 0
7	3 8 6 7	32	4 9 0 4
8	3 8 9 9	33	4 9 8 5
9	3 9 2 8	34	5 0 3 2
10	3 9 5 8	35	5 0 9 4
11	3 9 9 0	36	5 1 5 3
12	4 0 2 0	37	5 1 9 0
13	4 0 4 6	38	5 2 2 5
14	4 0 7 4	39	5 2 5 9
15	4 1 0 0	40	5 2 8 9
16	4 1 2 4	41	5 3 2 3
17	4 1 6 4	42	5 3 5 2
18	4 2 0 4	43	5 3 8 4
19	4 2 4 3	44	5 4 1 3
20	4 2 8 2	45	5 4 4 0
21	4 3 2 1	46	5 4 6 9
22	4 3 5 9	47	5 4 9 8
23	4 3 9 8	48	6 3 5 0 9
24	4 4 3 6	49	3 5 6 0
25	4 4 8 7	50	3 6 2 0

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark: *Ref* 410.200

✓ See also

B

1

Va.

Geo Brooks

Priv., { Late Capt. John Fleming's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

George Brooks

Priv.

{ Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 73 lb. - 12 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B | **1** | **Va.**

George Brooks

Plt., { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols - 2 Virga Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks
(545) Copyist

12

1

Va.

George Brooks
Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673d* Dol. - *£2* Virg^a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Geo Brooks

Priv

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

7 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dol. - 72.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

B

1

Va.

Geo. Brooks

Pr. { Capt. John Moss' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Doll. - £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

B

1

Va.

George Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol. - £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

Brooks.

B

1

Va.

Geo Brooks

Priv, { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *643 20c - 22 Arg^o Curr^y*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Geo. Brooks

Priv.

{ Late Capt. John Fleming's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

George Brooks

Priv. { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Battalion of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol. - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

(3)

1

Va.

George Brooke

(D), { Capt. Fleming's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Isaac Read, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Since last Muster till June 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 28, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callehill Mennin's Company.

Bayle

B

1

Va.

Co. B. 1800 L

(702)

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Card

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

George Brooks
Priv

{ Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &
of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

4 Aug

1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

B

1

Vn.

Geo. Brooks

Pr. { Capt. Moss' Company, of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Geo. Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept, 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Geo. Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 1776.

Term of enlistment till Sept. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

3

1

Va.

Brook

(71) - { Capt. Moss' Co., in the 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 28, 17

Term of enlistment

to Sept 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayle

B

1

Va.

Geo. Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John More and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Geo Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 17 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Geo Brooks

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Geo Brooks

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount 13 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Co *1* *Va.*
For
Co { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
 Virginia Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Richard Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1788*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 x 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

George Brooks
Priv.

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

Brooks

B.

1

Va.

George Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains,
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B.

1

Va.

George Brooks
Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

George Brooks

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

George Brooks

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P.

1

Va.

Geo. Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

George Brooks

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

George Brooke
Pr.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke

B

1

Va.

Geo Brooks

Pr { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 1778
Middle Brook
Jan 15 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Geo. Brooke
Pr.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted / Augt, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke

P.

1

Va.

Geo. Brooks

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

C.

1

Va.

Geo. Brooks

Pr.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

P 1 Va.

Geo Brooke

Brooke { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June*

July 5, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke

B

1

Va.

George Brooke
Prst

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke

B

1

Va.

George Brooks
Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

(3)

1

Va.

George Brooks

(Pr) { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1778

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 1, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recent.
Time up Aug. 1, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Payko

B

1

Va.

George Brooks

Pr

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb. 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

1 and 10 Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

Co. Brooks

Put { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball-
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1774.

Roll dated

Aug, 1774.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Disch'd Aug. 1*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

B

1

Va.

Geo Brooks

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Ld

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

10

Wm. Brooks

Capt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 42.00

Time of service 1 22 22 1 4

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 12 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 8th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Esau

Copyist.

(545)

1 and 10

Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

See also

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

B
1 *Va.*
Geo. Brooks
Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*99*.
Commencement of time, 17*99*.
Commencement of pay, 17*99*.
To what time paid, 17*99*.
Pay per month
Time of service *Mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2 1/2 Dol.*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Geo Brooks

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Geo Brooke

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooke

2

1

Va.

Geo Brooks

Prs. { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd Trenton

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B 1 and 10 Va.

Geo. Brooks

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

1

Va.

Geo Brooks

Plt { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service: 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

P

1

Va.

George Brooks

Tw

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Mar 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

1

Va.

George Brooks

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17th 79.
Roll dated *Windle Brook*
Feb 5, 17th 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

+

152

Brooks, Nathaniel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 5 9 1 4 8	26	3 5 6 6 5 1 8 1
2	9 1 7 3	27	5 2 3 3
3	9 2 0 3	28	5 2 7 4
4	9 2 2 0	29	5 3 1 3
5	7 4 3 2	30	5 3 5 1
6	7 5 1 6	31	5 3 7 9
7	7 5 8 8	32	5 4 0 9
8	7 6 8 1	33	5 4 4 4
9	7 7 5 4	34	5 4 7 4
10	7 8 5 7	35	5 5 0 5
11	7 9 0 2	36	3 7 4 1 2 1 2 2
12	9 2 5 1	37	
13	9 3 2 0	38	
14	9 3 5 1	39	
15	9 3 7 9	40	
16	9 3 9 4	41	
17	9 4 2 7	42	
18	9 4 4 1	43	
19	9 4 5 8	44	
20	9 4 7 2	45	
21	9 4 8 7	46	
22	6 5 0 0 0	47	
23	5 0 4 4	48	
24	5 0 9 2	49	
25	5 1 4 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

✓ See also

13

1

Va.

Nathl Brown

Privt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

January 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick Albany

Mum

B

1

Va.

Nathl Brooks

Privat, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October & November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Albany

Mau

B

1

Va.

Nathaniel Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died at Fishkill*

(543h)

Amstrong

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Nath Brooks
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

10th Sept, 1780

Remarks:

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

1 Va.
Nathl Parker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *Aug*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *623 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

1

Va.

Nath^a Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548h)

Wm. L. Linn

Copyist.

1 Va.

Mathew Crocker

Appears with the rank of *Int* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 17*71*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Crocker

B

1

Va.

Josh Brooks

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

12

1

Va.

Nathl Crocker

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr

1

Va.

Nathaniel Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *24* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

(543h)

Amherst

Copyist.

North Carolina

Jan., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *()*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

B 1 Va.

Nathl Brooks

Pvt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

Next muster roll on the Nov. 1778.

Mum

1

Va.

North Brooks

Part. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$12.00

Time of service 6 months, 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

his enlistment Oct 10/77

Remarks:

B

1

Va.

Nathaniel Brooks

Priv., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

3
1 and 10 Va.

John H. Brooks
{ Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Pelham
{ Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779

Roll dated

March

1779, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leaser

1 and 10 Va.

Charles Pelham
{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Pelham's Co.
Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17*79*
Nov 8, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Heister

1 and 10

Va.

Capt. Charles Pelham
Brooks

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17-*9*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

4²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

14²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leester

3 1 and 10 Va.

Nathl Brooks

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779
Camp Cammapproach
Oct 2 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Chas. Pelham

B
C

1 and 10

Va.

John Brooks

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments

were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-

ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles

Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

1st and 10th

Co. (Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1779
Camp Smiths below
Sept 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leaher

B

1 and 10

Va.

Nathl Brooks

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leaher

3

1 and 10

Va.

Nathaniel Brooks
Co. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Camp Pamunkey
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 10, 1777
3

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

13 **1 and 10** **Va.**

John Brooks
{ Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 6²³ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

1 and 10

Va.

Nathl Brooks

Ct., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smith's Co.
July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fletcher

B

1 and 10

Va.

Nathaniel Brooks

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17--

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay; 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

3 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Nathl Brooks
Ct., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*
June 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct.* _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In comd Trenton*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feister

1 Va.

Charles Brooks

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Nathaniel Brooks

Priv. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

85. 1 Va.

W. S. Brooks

vt., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Va.

Nathaniel Brooks

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

April 5th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amue

1

Va.

1st Virginia Regiment

Co. A, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *()*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *()*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *11 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Va.

Nathaniel Brooks

Private

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middle Brook

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

1

Va.

Wm. H. B. B. B.

Wm. H. B. B. B. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *()*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *(Omitted) from Sept.*

and being sick at Hospital

Remarks:

12

1

Va.

Nathl Brooks

Prnt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

156
Broune, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, James

157
Brown, Jacob

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign ^{Lieut.}

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803004	26	35660816
2	3600	27	3874
3	3066	28	3906
4	3118	29	0867
5	3204	30	3937
6	3260	31	3969
7	3315	32	0917
8	3372	33	4001
9	3429	34	4031
10	3486	35	891488
11	3544	36	1534
12	734914	37	37410041
13	4988	38	0586
14	5057	39	421305
15	5122	40	410284
16	5188	41	408480
17	5252	42	410705
18	55591	43	
19	60708	44	
20	3704	45	
21	3757	46	
22	0765	47	
23	3808	48	
24	3842	49	
25	3870	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R & P 410 200

changed card
See also

23

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Brown

Sgt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th
Virginia Regiment under the com-
mand of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4. 16. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Not pay roll on file April 1777

1776-1777

Stewart

B.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Brown

Sgt., (Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the
9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 5000.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6. S. H. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner Hth inst.

Flutman

B.

9
1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Brown.

Sgt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8. dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 8. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. H. Turner

W.B.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Aug. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Jacob Brown
Lgt, { Capt. John Hays' Company in the
9th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. George Mathews.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

(548)

J. Mathews

Copyist.

B.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Brown,

Sgt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the
9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8. 00*olls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 80.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 80.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

F. L. L.

B

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Jacob Brown

Sgt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the
9th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777

Aug, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent sick

(548)

Ala. Brown

Copyist.

B.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Brown

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

23

9

1776-1778.

Va.

Jacob Brown

Sgt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *8* doll.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

B

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Brown
Sgt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deck at Gallows
Springs Penn
Sept muster roll on 11th Dec 1777.*

(548)

Copyist

73

9

1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Brown

Sgt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$* *dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flanagan

5 and 9

Va.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Accounting*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Perkins

18

5 and 9

Va.

Jacob Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July* ; 17*78*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *July 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 10 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Mum

B

5 and 9

Va.

Jacob Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *1st Decr*

Aug, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Permitting*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

B | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Jacob Brown
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *off pay 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Mull

B

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jacob Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Lieu^t Colo^l Ball Specifying where they are, the
date of Enlistment and what time they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm^t, *-*, 17

War

3 year

1 year

Remarks:

Recruiting

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

5 and 9

Va.

James Brown
Appears with the rank of *Co* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

48

5 and 9

Va.

Jacob Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 10 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Miss

B.

1

Va.

Jacob Brown

Sergt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dol.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook 2.

B.

/

Va.

Jacob Brown
Ensign, / Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the
23^d Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1 not dated

, 17

Ensign Jacob Brown

Sep. 15

, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

Jacob Brown
(Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated

June, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Jacob Brown

Ensign, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
7 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rummaphaugh
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

Ford

1 and 10 Va.

James Mennis
{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence *for 30 days*

Amount *Whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$30.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B.

1 and 10

Va.

Jacob Brown

Enser, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

Sept 6, 17.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 13, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

1 and 10

Va.

Jacob Brown
Ensign, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In no way*

engaged

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10 Va.

Isaac Brown
Ensign, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 Months 15*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence *285*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Omitted from 15th
Sept. 78 till July 1st
1779.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

B.

1 and 10

Va.

Jacob Brown

Eman, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
7th Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Rammaphy
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept. 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

Good

1 and 10

Va.

1779 { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

James Mennis
(*James Mennis*), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
(Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

13

1 and 10

Va.

Jacob Brown

7 Co. { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 13, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

David

1 and 10

Va.

Company of Mennis

Design { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *June*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From V. Infantry*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

13 **1 and 10** **Va.**

Jacob Brown
Ensign, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
1st Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1779..

Roll dated *Morristown*
Dec. 9, 17..

Appointed, 17..
Commissioned *Sept. 18*, 1778..
Enlisted, 17..
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*
.....
.....
.....
.....

Ford
(544) Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

1st Virginia Regiment
(Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17

Roll dated

March 1st, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10 Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

B

Va.

Jacob Brown
St. Infy.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received
certificates one and two years advanced pay
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Scott

Day when

Apr 12, 1782.

Sum

£ 114

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on
Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 1/2

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B

5

Va.

Jacob Brown,
Ensign, 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
arranged to the—."

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Name,

Jacob Brown

Date of Commⁿ,

Sept^r 15, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. G. Hunsley

Copyist.

Lieut Jacob Brown

Book of Accounts

Revolutionary War.

	Doll ^{rs}	90ths
Lieut Jacob Brown		
To Cash for pay for Jan ^y Feb ^y & March 1782	80	
To Do ^o for Subsistence for part of 1782	9	64
To Do ^o for Add ^l pay as 2 ^d Mr for Jan ^y 1783	16	
To Do ^o for pay as Lt. & 2 ^d Mr for Feb, March & Apr 83	128	
To Do ^o for Subsistence for July 1783	8	

(5452)

Copyist.

Battalion.

Va.

Jacob Browne
Lt

Of a Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't
in a batt'n composed of the different
regiments of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to Apr 1*, 17*82*

Roll dated

April 1, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time to serve _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Sick in Virg^a

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

B

Battalion.

Va.

Jacob Brown

(Of a Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't
in a Batt'n composed of the differ-
ent reg'ts of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Posey.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *April to Sept 1*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17. .

Commissioned _____, 17. .

Enlisted _____, 17. .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Five Months

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Left Sick Virginia

Remarks:

M. F. Hughes

B

and

Va.

Jacob Brown

Appears with the rank of Lt & 2. m on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1st of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

January 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783, 128

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783, 128

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist

Va.

Jacob Brown
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Arrangement of the 1st Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 27, 1781

Rank,

Lieutenant

N^o,

11

Date of Commission,

April 25, 1760

Remarks:

*junior Lieutenant who
has made his election to
supply the place of vacant
Ensign retaining his rank
and pay agreeable to the re-
solve of Congress of 11 July
1782*

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Lundy
Copyist.

D

Va.

Jacob Brown
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Arrangement of the Virginia Line as it Ought
to Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified
their Wishes, are permitted to retire; Agreeable
to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19th
November 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated; 17

Rank, Lieutenant

N^o, 4

Remarks:

Junior Lieutenant
who has made his election
to supply the vacant Ensign
retaining his rank and pay
agreeable to the resolve of
Congress of 11 July 1782.

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

B | Infantry | Va.

Jacob R. Brown
Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

+ 158
Brown, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 5 6 1 9 5	26	3 5 6 5 7 0 2 6
2	6 2 3 1	27	7 4 5 8
3	6 2 4 0	28	7 5 3 3
4	6 3 4 4	29	7 6 1 6
5	6 3 7 9	30	7 6 9 8
6	6 4 1 1	31	7 7 4 6
7	6 4 4 8	32	7 8 2 8
8	6 4 7 9	33	7 8 9 2
9	6 4 8 5	34	7 9 6 5
10	6 5 1 1	35	7 0 6 2
11	6 5 4 3	36	7 0 9 5
12	6 5 8 1	37	7 1 4 5
13	6 6 0 8	38	7 1 9 6
14	6 6 3 9	39	7 2 5 4
15	6 6 6 7	40	7 3 0 6
16	6 6 9 9	41	7 3 6 0
17	6 7 3 7	42	7 3 8 8
18	6 7 6 8	43	6 1 8 9 1
19	6 8 0 0	44	3 7 4 1 2 1 2 1
20	6 8 2 9	45	2 2 3 5
21	6 8 5 6	46	
22	6 8 8 2	47	
23	6 9 2 3	48	
24	6 9 5 2	49	
25	6 9 8 7	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RP 410 200

✓ See also

B

1

Va.

James Brown

Priv., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

B

1

Va.

James Brown

Pw, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

(2)

1

Va.

James Brown

P. 11, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Brown

3

1

Va.

Saml Brown

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars* *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Saml Brown

B

1

Va.

James Brown

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Com^d Mar, Apr & May.

Ambrine

0

1

Va.

James Brown

Pw, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *67 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambridge

B

1

Va.

James Boone

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 1st

Boone

B

1

Va.

James Brune

Priv., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the first of March to the 1st April, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6²/₃ dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Va.

James Browne

Browne, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *6 2/3 Dollars* & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Va.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated

January, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re-enlisted*

13

1

Va.

Re Brown

W, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

July 16, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *for 2 yrs & 2 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

15

1

Va.

James Brown

622, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed *1777*, 17

Commissioned *1777*, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment *Sept 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Brown

1

Va.

James Brown

Bn, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Va.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1

Va.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1800*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed *Jan 1800*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1800*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1800*, 17

How long to serve *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Va.

James Brown

Capt., { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

How long to serve *Aug. 1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Va.

James Brown

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

Va.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Kelly

B

1

Va.

James Brown
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

4th Augth, 1779

Remarks:

1 Va.

James Brown
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 10*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Am't of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deducted from July*

Remarks:

Wm. Brown

Va.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

Va.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *11 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

Copyist

B

1

Va.

James Brown

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

Smith

3

1

Va.

Sam^s Brown

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

3

1

Vn.

James Brown

Pw., { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6⁷⁵ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

1

Va.

James Brown

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Archime

B

1

Va.

James Brown

Pm, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Comm

Remarks:

Anthony

1

Va.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

How long to serve

Sept. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

18

1

Va.

James Brown

Pr { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 1779.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

How long to serve Sept 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

W. P. Gerson

13

1

Va.

22120 10000

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *88*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr. 24, 17 *88*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

McGowan

1

Va.

James Brown

Bt., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

B | 1 | Va.

James Brown

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

James Brown

B

1

Va.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Valley Forge*

Archibald

B

1

Va.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick V. Forge*

(543h)

Amherst

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

James Brown
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pel-
ham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plaines*

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Asst. Surgeon

B

1

Va.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778:

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambridge

15 | 1 | Va.

James Brown
U.S., { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov.*, 17

Roll dated *middle of*

Dec. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Was Furloughed*

B

1

Va.

James Brown

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

M. H. H. H.

1

Va.

+ *James Brown*

Priv, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** name canceled by line*

Amherst

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Ramaplan
August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supplied with Genl
Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

B

1

Va.

James Brown

CW

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779

Roll dated

Middle House

May 7

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furrow

03

1

Va.

James Brown

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*77*

Roll dated

April 5, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

W. L. Sherwin

1

Va.

James Brown

22 { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *2*

Roll dated *10th Dec*

1789, 17 *89*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

James Brown

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

McKenzie

D

1

Va.

Ja^s Brown

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

“D^r The United States

To Serg^t James Bedford

To Premium for Inlisting

Henry O Niel Edw^d Currin

Tho^s Hillory Ja^s Brown

John Mayfield & Henry Mayfield

Dollars

20 doll^s each

120

exchange 45 for 1—

2⁸/₉₀ Specie

1780 Feby 6th

Inlisted by Serg^t Bedford—and the Bounty
money paid by Col: Burgess Ball.—

A D

J^s Bedford”

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

W O Ripley
Copyd.

159
Brown, John
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35827965	26
2	7998	27
3	8032	28
4	8066	29
5	8099	30
6	8134	31
7	664071	32
8	4145	33
9	4216	34
10	4287	35
11	4346	36
12	4415	37
13	4471	38
14	4540	39
15	4596	40
16	4664	41
17	4722	42
18	4789	43
19	4846	44
20	4913	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 411200

✓ See also

✓

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Michie, { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 16, 1779
Middlebrook
Michie, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copied.

B
10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Ser. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$12.17 in Va Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Sept 3 78*

Blair

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Rifles, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *conduct*

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

73

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown
Refer

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Officer, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779
Middlebrook
May 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Sefer { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-4 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Trifer { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17*90*
Smiths Grove
June 12, 17*91*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

12

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Fifer, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

H. C. Dargatzis

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Filer, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *Smiths Close*

July 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Filer, Captain Overton's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Trifer, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Camp Ramoth
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown
Sifer, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

13

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown
(Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Fifer, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 730 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

(543)

Copied.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Ensign (Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.

Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J E Douglas
Const.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Super, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 3 dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
(545) Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Corp & Muster (Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1779
Hagerstown
for 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

Ed Douglas

Copyist.

12

1 and 10

Va.

Jno Brown

Lifer, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 7¹/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist

1 and 10

Va.

John Parson

Filer, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

Camp near Thompson's
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. D. Angles

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Filer, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*52*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *no mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 160
Brown, John

**1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 5 3 1 9 9	26	3 5 6 5 5 6 5 7
2	3 2 3 8	27	0 1 7 3
3	3 2 8 2	28	5 6 8 0
4	3 3 2 1	29	0 1 9 2
5	3 3 5 9	30	5 7 0 0
6	3 4 0 0	31	5 7 2 1
7	3 4 3 8	32	6 1 8 0 5
8	3 4 7 5	33	1 8 6 2
9	3 4 8 4	34	1 9 1 2
10	3 4 9 3	35	1 9 5 3
11	3 5 0 3	36	1 9 9 4
12	3 5 1 4	37	2 0 6 0
13	3 5 4 5	38	2 1 0 2
14	3 5 5 6	39	8 9 1 5 2 5
15	4 6 8 4	40	1 5 5 7
16	4 7 5 5	41	3 7 4 1 2 0 7 1
17	4 8 2 4	42	2 3 5 0
18	5 5 6 1	43	8 2
19	5 5 5 1	44	
20	0 0 3 5	45	
21	0 0 7 0	46	
22	5 6 0 1	47	
23	0 1 0 3	48	
24	5 6 3 4	49	
25	0 1 4 8	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

Rep 410200

✓ See also

1

Va.

Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
James Hendricks, Esqr.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67:00*

Time of service *1 mo 30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *very low 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

13

1

Va.

John Brown

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay \$ 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

J. Brown
Copyist.

1

Va.

John Brown

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month & 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1/2 pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Va.

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12/1, 1777

Commencement of time 12/1, 17

Commencement of pay 12/1, 17

To what time paid 12/1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

1

Va.

John B. Green

111, { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. John Green.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

(545)

Spang
Copyst.

1

Va.

{ Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
James Hendricks, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

109

1

Va.

John Brown

Priv., { Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
James Hendricks, Esqr.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

How long to serve *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

1

Va.

(Capt. Cummins' Co., commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund
B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

1

Va.

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
{ Col. James Hendricks *

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3
1

Va.

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
{ Col. James Hendricks *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time-

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

1

Va.

13
1st

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

1 of 1st Virginia

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

1

Va.

Don't know
{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

B

1

Va.

John Brown
Priv. (Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Roll dated

June 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund
B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

C. Brown

(543)

Copyist.

1

Va.

{ Capt. Alexander Cummins' Co. 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent:

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edmund B. Dickinson's and Capt. Alexander Cummins' Company.

1

Va.

John Brown

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

P

1

Va.

John Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

John Brown

Cvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated White Plains
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 1st July '78

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

I

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Cap^t Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 2 114th, 1778

Enlistment, _____

War

, 17

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

(555)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

2
1 Va.
John Brown
{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 24*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 d.*

Time of service *3 months & 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/3 d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dismissed 24th Aug - Lett*
1st before he joined the Regt.

Remarks:

Brooks
Copyist.

J 1 Va.
John Brown
sergt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.* 1778

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proctor
Copyist.

13

1

Va.

Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the

{ 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 11 1778*

Nov 21 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see enclosure*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. H. Parker

B

1

Va.

John Brown

Co. { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B.
John Brown
Priv.

1

Va.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1

, 1778

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Brown
Copyist.

1

Va.

John C. Burges

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *middle Brook*

Passing 18, 1779

Appointed *Dec*, 1778

Commissioned *Dec*, 1778

Enlisted *Dec*, 1778

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see entry in ledger*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

B

1

Va.

John Brown
Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

(Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown
Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

$16\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

$16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muller

B

1 and 10 Va.

John Brown
Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlema

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown
Priv

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

H. H. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown
Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted while sick at
the Hospital May & June.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Ramapau
August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muller

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown
Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wentham

B.

1

Va.

John Brown
Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

1

Va.

John Brown
Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62/3 dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

62/3 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

43

1

Va.

Richard Brown

Per, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*89*.

Roll dated

April 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Richard Brown
Captain

B

1

Va.

John Brown
Pvt.

(Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

{ Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Va.

John Brown

Appears on a

Return

of the men reinlisted since the 7th Ins^t in the 1st
Virg^a Reg^t Com^d by Col^o Rich^d. Parker
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 22, 1779

John Brown

100 Aff. 12

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(648d)

St. P. Reply
Copyright.

B.

1

Va.

John Brown
Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B3

1

Va.

John Brown

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Burges Ball's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middleboro*

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed *Jan*, 17

Commissioned *Jan*, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Fairbairn's*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
Burges Ball's and Lieut. Colonel's Company.

19

Battalion.

Va.

John H. H. H. H.

Of a Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't
in a batt'n composed of the different
regiments of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to April 1, 1782.

Roll dated

April 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Time to serve *Life*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

B

Battalion.

Va.

John Brown

Of

{ Of a Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't
in a Batt'n composed of the differ-
ent reg'ts of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

at *from April to Sept. 1, 1782*

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

16

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Deserted

26 May

Casualties

Remarks:

L. T. Hughes

B | Posey's | Va.

John Brown
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records

64

(515m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

✓ 161
Brown, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 8 6 6 4 3	26	3 5 8 2 6 2 2 3
2	6 6 8 5	27	6 2 5 4
3	6 7 4 6	28	6 2 8 5
4	6 7 8 1	29	6 3 2 2
5	6 8 1 8	30	6 3 5 1
6	6 8 5 8	31	6 3 8 3
7	6 8 9 3	32	6 4 1 4
8	6 9 2 7	33	6 4 4 5
9	6 9 6 7	34	6 6 5 6 5 7
10	7 0 0 5	35	5 5 7 3
11	6 2 0 4	36	5 8 0 8
12	7 0 5 4	37	5 7 4 2
13	7 0 8 8	38	5 9 5 5
14	7 7 2 7 8	39	5 8 8 7
15	7 3 7 5	40	6 1 0 6
16	7 4 5 2	41	6 0 3 9
17	7 5 4 7	42	6 2 4 2
18	7 7 4 0	43	6 1 7 4
19	7 6 4 8	44	6 3 8 9
20	6 7 5 6 5	45	6 3 2 4
21	7 5 9 0	46	6 5 3 8
22	7 6 4 0	47	6 4 7 0
23	7 6 1 5	48	3 7 4 2 3 3 7 9
24	2 6 1 7 0	49	
25	6 1 9 6	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P 410 200

See also

B

14

Va.

John Brown
colorist

Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

1st Enlistment up to

Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed *Dec 9, 1776.*

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Amount due *27² 3 Quarters*

Casualties *1d.*

Remarks:

P. A. R.

(545e)

Copist.

B

14

Va.

John Brown

John, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to May 30, 1777*

Roll dated

June 6, 1777

Appointed

Dec: 9, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command.

Parkin

B

14

Va.

John Brown

blair { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in
the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 9, 1776.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

901 1/2 day.

Amount of pay £2. 8. 2. 8.

Amount of pay and subsistence £5- 8. 5. 4. 9.

Casualties On command.

Remarks:

Paulson

B

14

Va.

John Brown
priv. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2. Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

13

14

Va.

John Brown

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parkin

13

14

Va.

John Brown
ser, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

B

14

Va.

John Brown
John, {

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

Parker

B | 14 | Va.

Sam Brown
Sgt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 64 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

B | 14 | Va.
John Brown
Jwb, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner
4th October.

B

14

Va.

John Brown
priv.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot
in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 43 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2 Va. Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin

B

14

Va.

John Brown
Privt, *Capt Henry Conway* Co.,
Appears on a

Return

of the killed and missing of the 14th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,
in the actions at Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777,
and Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Oct 24, 1777:

Casualties

Missing at G. Town

Ford

B

14

Va.

John Brown
{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing at Jar-
mon totoro

Rankin

B

14

Va.

John Brown

Art. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

... (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 23

Time of service

1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 0 - 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing 4th Oct.

Rancken

13 14 Va.
John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *From Det*

1777 joined
July 23 1778

John Brown

S

14

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *65⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *9 m 26 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 19-14^s - 8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Taken prisoner Oct 4th 1777*

Joined July 23rd 1778

Remarks :

H. Corstam

13

14

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Henry M

14

Va.

John Brown
 Appears with the rank of *ser* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
 Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁹/₁₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conway

B

14

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^y 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heaven

B

14

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *West Point*

Dec 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Horst

B

14

Va.

John Brown
Wt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1778
Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Rankin

B

14

Va.

John Brown
priv.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Va. Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Paulson

B

14

Va.

John Brown
Sgt.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Va. Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

B

14

Va.

John Brown

wt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov. 1778
Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ramkin

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Prk, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

D. J. Davis

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Pos { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

1st

1 and 10 Va.

John Brown
Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo. 12 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr Mo. 16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410,200.

(513h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

B 1 and 10 Va.

Capt. Reid

R (Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr Mo 162/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

G. L. Morris

P

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

Oct

, 17*79*.

Roll dated

December

Nov 8

, 17*79*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Harris

(548h)

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

John P. Harris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 16 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunkey*

Oct 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200,

J. L. Harris

P

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

P. Mo. 4²/₃ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

P. Mo. 11¹/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

D

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll.

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5434)

John Brown

Copyist.

1 and 10 Va.

Wm Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay-Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company and Lieut. Col.
Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Camp Parapamouth*

August 30, 17*90*.

Appointed 17*90* .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543A)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Months \$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

1 and 10

Va.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17

Roll dated *September 10th*, 17

Appointed *June*, 17

Commissioned *June*, 17

Enlisted *June*, 17

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

P

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. M. £ 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

John Brown

B

1 and 10

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,
(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 17

Roll dated *June 1st*

June 1st, 17

Appointed *June 1st*, 17

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

John Brown

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Det. { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.00

Pay due to sick, absent None

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

John Brown

3

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Bot, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Bar

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment: War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough V

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

(548)

Copied.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va

John A. Brown

Priv., { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

623 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

222

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

John A. Brown

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Pot

{ Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

Midle Brook

Mar. 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(548)

W. J. Davis

Copied.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Pvt.

{ Captain Henry Conway's Company
of the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Brown

Robt.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. , 1779.
Middle Brook
Feb. 3 , 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

B

14

Va.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of

Put

on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Time enlisted for

3

years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist,

162

*Brown, Thomas***1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)***Sergeant Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658389	26	35044524
2	8388	27	55729
3	8462	28	49535
4	8476	29	9544
5	8532	30	9563
6	8567	31	55840
7	8601	32	49574
8	8635	33	1590
9	8669	34	55952
10	8704	35	49605
11	8737	36	9615
12	8771	37	9631
13	8803	38	56063
14	8837	39	49601
15	49448	40	9644
16	58950	41	59925
17	49458	42	49675
18	9472	43	4686
19	59794	44	9708
20	9808	45	59986
21	9822	46	49718
22	9848	47	9750
23	9513	48	9228
24	9874	49	60037
25	9900	50	49760

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R.P. 410200

✓ See also

✓ 163
Brown Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 5809	26	3566 5530
2	5846	27	5764
3	5863	28	5699
4	5902	29	5913
5	66245	30	6064
6	75941	31	6214
7	5976	32	6364
8	7042	33	6512
9	6979	34	3742 3538
10	6022	35	3
11	6056	36	
12	6083	37	
13	7170	38	
14	7106	39	
15	28166	40	
16	8225	41	
17	8284	42	
18	8339	43	
19	8395	44	
20	8450	45	
21	8504	46	
22	8557	47	
23	8610	48	
24	8663	49	
25	665614	50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *REP 418200*

✓ See also

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brown

9 May 77 { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 3,

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 11th Oct. 1777.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brown

1 May, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$43 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 2. 2. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brown

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
Regulars, under the command of
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment
to 23 April inclusive
up to 15 June, 1777.
When listed Jan 24, 17

Number of days

Pay per day

Amount

9.8.0.

Balance due

Remarks:

* In roll

Metcal

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brown

I. Major { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot,
in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service

1 mo. 13 Days

Pay per month

8 1/3 Dollars

Amount of pay, Virginia currency

L 3 5/15

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye
time found by the States, which was to 23d of
April, 1777, L 9 13 10.

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brown.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

Thos Brown

O. May,

Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Thos Brown

Drum Major 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777

Ford

(544)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Thos Brown

I. May, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Des d & Dec

Metcal

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brown

*Drum
Major*

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brown

2 May, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental
Regulars commanded by Charles
Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia
Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Drawn in Abstract.

Remarks:

Netally

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brown.

Drum { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

Metcalf

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brown

Drum } Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Join'd Nov 30 78

Metcalf

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

Muster-D. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan 15 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : on furlough

Burnham

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brown.

Drum (Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough.

Metcal

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brown

Drum, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Nov 30. 78

Metcalfe

B

10
1778-1779

Va.

Thomas Brown

Drum

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2. 4. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Fur long h

P. Lucas

B

14

Va.

Thomas Brown

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Jany. 10th, 1778—

Thomas Brown, To Alex ^r Moore	D ^r	
To Cash 7 Dollars	£2 2	p ^d 3 ¹ / ₂
James Hall	D ^r	
To Cash 7 Dollars	£2 2 0	p ^d
Rich ^d Robinson	D ^r	
To Cash 2 Dollars	£0 12 0	p ^d
Lewis Holmes	D ^r	
To Cash 2 Dollars	£0 12 0	p ^d
Charles Tatham	D ^r	
To Cash 2 Dollars	£0 12 0	p ^d
Rob ^t Grant	D ^r	
To Cash 2 Dollars	£0 12 0	p ^d
Thomas Taylor	D ^r	
To Cash 4 Dollars	£1 4 0	p ^d
	£7 16 0	

The Above Accompts Sworn to before me this
10th Day of January 1778—By Alex More
Ab^m Buford L^t Col^o"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(5451)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

Drum, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount No Currency £ 2. 45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

*Original designation.

J. Lucas

3

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Thomas Brown

(Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Middlebrook
March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough V.

Same officer under heading
Capt & Muster

* Original designation.

Barnham

(543)

Copyist.

B'

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

Brown, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2. 4. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

P Lucas

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

Drum

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
July 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough V

Bumham

B

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Thos Brown

Drum, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough Virga

Burnham

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

Drum { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

per M. £2.48,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rounlamm

B

10
1778-1779.

Va.

Thomas Brown

Drummer { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Va. Currency £24.5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Lucas

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Brown

X

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough viz

* as per order, dated
"April 4 1779"

Burnham

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779.

To what time paid *June*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dr. Exp'd Sub to be with
Genl Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brown

Appears with the rank of Dr on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated 10th June

July 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Truly expired Reappeared
Wth Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brown

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *4¹³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Month £ 2.04*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R. A. Harris

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough Virg.*

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

John Harris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brown

Appears with the rank of *Junior Rifle* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Heavenstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Curran

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Runnysburgh*
Oct 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Is expired supposed
to be with Sam Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(543h.)

J. A. Harris

Copyist..

B

1 and 10

Va.

Mos. Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Turned out, supposed*

to be with Gen. Scott.

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.---R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brown

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunkey*
August 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enslaved supposed to be with Gen. Scott*

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

Thos Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Supposed at Southward
with Paul Scott.*

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(513h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

Va.

Thomas Brown
Drum Major

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, *30* Dollars, *90^{ths}*

Vol. 139, page.....

(545i)

W. J. Johnson
Copyist.

✓ 164
Brown, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. - Lieut.

Capt. - Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57415	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 410200

✓ See also

P

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Brown
Cap^t Lieu^t

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Cap^t Lieu^t Thomas Brown
Oct. 18. 77

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of records:

2

(545m)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

164-a

Browne, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, James

✓ 165
Bruce, George
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company A
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873017	26	35874409
2	3082	27	4463
3	3148	28	4518
4	3216	29	4574
5	3269	30	4673
6	3325	31	4762
7	3379	32	4858
8	3435	33	4947
9	3487	34	5040
10	3540	35	5125
11	3589	36	5176
12	3641	37	5278
13	3688	38	5227
14	3744	39	27352
15	3796	40	7403
16	3849	41	7455
17	3900	42	7506
18	3961	43	7557
19	4021	44	7604
20	4078	45	7651
21	4134	46	7698
22	4190	47	7745
23	4243	48	7792
24	4298	49	66 2593
25	4355	50	2666

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 410 200

✓ See also

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *2-40-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt.
(Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

When enlisted, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Amount of pay *\$ 2-40*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

Grover Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2-41-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17 *77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

72-45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *va. Cy.*

Amount *of pay £ 2-4s. va. Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-4s. va. Cy.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

73 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2-4s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. {

Capt. John Marks' Company, in the
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Feb. 13, 1777.

Dollars per month

13

Amount of pay

2-6-10 $\frac{1}{2}$

No. of weeks for subsistence

7 $\frac{2}{7}$

Dollars per week

1 $\frac{1}{3}$

Amount of subsistence

2-18-3-

Amount of pay and subsistence

£5-50-1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus

B

14

Va.

Geo. Bruce

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark

B

14

Va.

George Bruce

Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

B

14

Va.

George Bruce

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct. 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

George Bruce

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Ward

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on 11th Jan 1778

Ward

B

14

Va.

Geo. Bruce

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 13, 1777

Appointed

Feb. 13, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

18

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-4s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

13

14

Va.

Geo. Bruce

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

~~appointment & enlistment~~
to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Whole amount of pay due 75-11s-6d

Casualties 02

Remarks:

Ward

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bruce
Corp.

Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³ Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2, 41. Va. Curcy*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davies

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-4-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2-4s-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *73 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

13

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-40-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. D.

(545)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72-40-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B **14** **Va.**
George Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *13 Dollars*
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£2-40-*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.
Abraham Buford.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-45-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Hand
Copyist.

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. R Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2-40-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

13

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778
Roll taken
Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 13, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Original

Ward

B | **14** | **Va.**

George Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

- *Dec. 24*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. B. Davis

B

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

George Bruce
Capt.

(Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Middlebrook
Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(543)

Q. J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

George Bruce

Chap. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 4 s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. } Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

72-40-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

B

14

Va.

George Bruce

Appears with the rank of *corpl.* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y, 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *Inlisted Feby 13th*, 1777.

Years Inlisted for, *3*

Remarks: *Q^t Guard*

L. Morrison

(556)

Copyist.

13

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Decr., 1778

White Plains
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 13, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd.

Done

(548)

Copyist.

B **14** **Va.**
George Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Col. William Davies of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *3 y.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ward
(548) Copyist.

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. } Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*78*.
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

Ward

B

14

Va.

George Bruce

Capt.

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Ward)

B

14

Va.

George Bruce

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 14*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *\$2-45-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17 *78*

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr. 15, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

13 1 and 10 Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount 173⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[Signature]

B

1 and 10

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

73⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per m. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

173⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

13 1 and 10 Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779
Commencement of time 17
Commencement of pay 17
To what time paid 17
Pay per month 730 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 460 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

B

1 and 10

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

Ward

B

1 and 10

Va.

George Birice
Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *74*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Davis

B

1 and 10

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

73 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ward

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bruce
Leapt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 48.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bruce
Corp., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.48*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. Davies

B

1 and 10

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch. Dec. 2

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 41, 200.

Warr

B

1 and 10

Va.

George Bruce

Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1777

Appointed, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

B

1 and 10

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll-dated *Camp Smithsblair*

Sept. 6, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard.*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 40, 200.

Ward

B

1 and 10

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 13

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

B 1 and 10 Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischg. Dec. 2^d

Remarks: Capt. Bruce only draws
to the last of the month.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

See foot note

J. W. W.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bruce

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 13, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. S. Taylor

B | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

George Bruce

Capt. Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *79*

Appointed *June 12*, 17 *79*

Commissioned *June 13*, 17 *79*

Enlisted *June 13*, 17 *79*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

D. V. ...

B

1 and 10

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

B

1 and 10

Va.

George Bruce

Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bruce
Capt. } Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 48*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Davies

(545) Copyist.

23

10
(1773-1779.)

Va.

George Bruce

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

~~Casualties~~ *+ Name appears under*
the reg "Corps & Music"

Remarks: _____

* Original designation.

A. J. Taylor

(548)

Copied.

13

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bruce

Sergeant, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 5, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

73.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Bruce

Corpl. } Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 . 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Prince

+ { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

+ Name appears under
heading "Corps & Fifers"

Remarks:

* Original designation.

B

14

Va.

George Bruce

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£2 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. W.

166
Brunt, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brunt, William

167
Bryan, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, William

168
Bryant, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870768	26	35872090
2	0847	27	2169
3	0912	28	2225
4	0969	29	2267
5	1030	30	2335
6	1105	31	2399
7	1164	32	2466
8	1225	33	2546
9	1285	34	2611
10	1329	35	2664
11	1385	36	2726
12	1438	37	2782
13	1492	38	2845
14	1596	39	2970
15	1544	40	2907
16	1696	41	20469
17	1743	42	6530
18	1786	43	6590
19	1646	44	6650
20	1828	45	6709
21	1872	46	6770
22	1917	47	6811
23	1951	48	6856
24	1991	49	6916
25	2035	50	09601

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410200

See also

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Plt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

H. A. A. A.

William Grant

() { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-
ulars commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay and subsistence* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *0 20 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Plt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Bryant

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Plt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 Bnals 100*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay for *100 Bnals*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 17*, 17

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

B

14

Va.

William Briant

Priv

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1776

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 31*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *June 30*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *June 30*, 17*77*

To what time paid *July 31*, 17*77*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

14

Va.

William Bryant

Pl, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

August, 1777

Appointed, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

William Lambert

of, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 4*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Inf., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

William Bryan

704, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 29 to May 30*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₁₂ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 - 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5 - 08 - 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sd. On command*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Grew

B

14

Va.

William Bryan

Sgt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

B

14

Va.

William Byers

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 11, 1781

When enlisted Jan 12, 1781

Time of service 106 days

Pay per month 6 13 Dollars

Amount \$ 6 13 d 4

Remarks: 1/4 Due pd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Lewis

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryant
Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Bryant

Pr { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Meade

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Priv

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

14

Va.

William Bryant

Plt, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. L. Jones

14

Va.

William B. Bryant

C. N., { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. L. L.

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Pl

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct

Roll dated

Middlebrook

, 1776

Dec 24, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Co. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1776.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 30

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Appears with the rank of

Pvt.

on a

Roll

of Cap^t Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th
Virg^a Regm^t Comm^d by Col William Davies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778

Time When Inlisted,

Dec. 30, 1776.

Years to Searve,

3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

William Bryant

(*1774*), } Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1774*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1/2*

Amount *1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778

Roll dated

Whit Plains

Sept 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 30

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fetigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Harist

14

Va.

William Bryant

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 23 20*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W. L. Davies

B 14

Va.

William Bryant

Co, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 177*6*

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

William Davies
 { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1776.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyright

14

Va.

William Davies

(P.A.), { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

When appointed or enlisted, 17

Time of service *1776*

Pay per month *6.00*

Amount *\$4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

B

14

Va.

William B. Bryant

Plt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Berkeley Springs

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

B

14

Va.

Wm Bryant

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Heard

William L. Davies

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

14

Va.

William Bryant
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agree-
able to a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 11*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

B

14

Va.

Wm Bryant

Co A, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Warr

B

14

Va.

Wm Bryant

Plt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y 1, 1778

Roll dated Dec 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hurst

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

B

14

Va.

William Bryant

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778

Roll dated

July 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heavest

Copyright.

1 and 10

Va.

Wm. Bryant

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

Whole-time of service

Subsistence

no mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

B

1 and 10

Va.

Wm Bryant

sergt, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 179

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²³ 10/10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Co

1 and 10

Va.

William Bryant

pm { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1776
Overton
Nov, 1776

Appointed

, 1776

Commissioned

, 1776

Enlisted

Dec. 30, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Co 1 and 10 Va.

Wm Parian

Sept (Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 1779

Commencement of pay, 1779

To what time paid, 1779

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²³ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Darrighan
(55) Copyist

1 and 10

Va.

William Bryant

pr, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Annapolis
Oct, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 30

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(53)

Copyist.

1 and 10

Vn.

Wm Bryant

for, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

600 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

300 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

B 1 and 10 Va.
William Bryant

priv. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

19

1 and 10

Va.

Wm Bryant X

for { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

William Bryant

1st { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Lancaster
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20

, 1779

Term of enlistment

4 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lancaster Command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

2
1 and 10

Va.

Wm. Bran

John, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. D. Anglin
Copist.

Pa

1 and 10

Va.

William Overton

John Overton's Co., 10th
{ Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779
March
July, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 30, 1779

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779:—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Bryant

prvt, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas
(545) Coprist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Bryant

1st, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

1779

Smith Grove

June 2

1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 30

, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Wm Briant

1st, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779
Roll dated *Camp Near Morris Town*
Dec 9, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 30*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Infantry*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543)

J. D. Angles
Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryant

Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

W. H. de ...

Copied.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryant

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr

, 1779

May 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 30, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Bill Moore

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryant
Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryant

Pri { Colonel Davies Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Roll dated Apr 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryant

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation

(545)

W. H. Anderson

Copies.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryant

Pr { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779;

Roll dated

Mar

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 30

, 1776

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* Original designation.

W. Moore

(543)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryant

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Adams

(545)

Copied

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Bryant

Pr { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

169
Bryant, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with—

Bryant, William

✓ 170
Bunch *Hinslow*

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803652	26	35655678
2	3747	27	5702
3	3806	28	5718
4	3870	29	67775
5	3935	30	1831
6	3985	31	1868
7	4031	32	1918
8	4081	33	1959
9	4128	34	2000
10	4180	35	2042
11	4227	36	2084
12	4272	37	37418690
13	1550	38	421303
14	1743	39	
15	1845	40	
16	734706	41	
17	4760	42	
18	4816	43	
19	4877	44	
20	4968	45	
21	655568	46	
22	5608	47	
23	5639	48	
24	5640	49	
25	5662	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R & P 410 200

See also

9
(1776-1778)

Va.

Thomas Fleming

2d { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the
9th Virginia Regiment, whereof
Thomas Fleming, Esq., is com-
mander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

523 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

2

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Hinslow - Enrich

Enr

{ Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the
9th Virginia Regiment, whereof
Thomas Fleming, Esq., is com-
mander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll file A51. 1777

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

fiat

B
9
Va.
(1776-1778.)
Winslow Bunch

{ Capt. William Henderson's Co. of
the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
whereof George Mathews, Esq., is
commander.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1. 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 years from April 10, 76

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

Copied.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Winslow Bunch

(Capt. William Henderson's Co. of
the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
whereof George Mathews, Esq., is
commander.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1777

Aug 11

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years from April 10, 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Monahan

(543)

Copyist.

B

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Willow Bunch

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1777

Roll dated

June 4, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Next muster roll on file June 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copied.

B

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thirslow Bunch

Prst, { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of
the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mnd

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

B

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hinslow Bunch

Co., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the
9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Chad

Henderson's Co.

Co., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the
9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

at

B

9

Va.

(1776-1778)

Hinslow Bunch

At { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the
9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col.
George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2 1/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay Va. Co. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Va. Co. £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

at hand

Q

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hinslow Bunch

Q, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the
9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col.
George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *Va Curry L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

E

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Simons - Bunch

Co., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of
the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

W. A. T.

B

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hinslow Bunch

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of the
9th Virginia Reg't whereof Colonel
George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Apr*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

Handwritten signature

B
1 | *Va.*
Thomson Branch

P. C., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5²/3² d.*

Time of service *4⁷/10⁵*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26²/3² d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dismissed Davis Angus,
Sept 12th on file on Burroughs.*

Remarks:

Proctor

5 and 9

Va.

James A. Burges
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *North Plains*

August, 17*78*

Appointed *July*, 17*78*

Commissioned *July*, 17*78*

Enlisted *July*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

5 and 9

Va.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

Appointed *June 1st*, 17

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See muster roll*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

5 and 9

Va.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confidential*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James French

Appears with the rank of *capt* on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *mar 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *1778*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *1778*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *1778*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

Frank

B

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Yunslow Bunch

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being
prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~*Absent*~~
Dischd.

as on Roll

a friend

D

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Samuel French

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

Revolutionary War.

from *Last muster to Jan 2*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Lancaster*

Samuel French

B

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Winslow Bunch

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Lieut Colo^l Ball Specifying where they are, the
date of Enlistment and what time they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778

Date of Enlistm^t,

17

War

3 year

1 year

Remarks:

N.B. * * * Winslow
Bunch * * * enlisted last
winter for 3 years on the war,
went home on furlough, and
has not joined the Regiment

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Hornell

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Winslow Bunch

Priv. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid from Jan. 13 to May 1, 17

Pay per month 64 1/2 dol.

Time of service 3 mo. 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 1/6 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Am. & Wilson
furlough.

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

B
1 Va.
Winslow Bunch
Priv. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

1

Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

R

5 and 9

Va.

Winslow Bunch
Prot.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Burgess Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.— R and P. 410,200.

Mum

B

5 and 9

Va.

Winslow Burich

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Wm. Ball

B

5 and 9

Va.

Winslow Bunch

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

Account of Cash due

the absentees of the 5th & 9th Virg^a Regiment, un-
till June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

From what time drawn,

May 1, 1778

To wh^t time drawn,

June 1, 1778

Am^t of pay due,

6 ²/₃

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

B

1 and 10 Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Mullen

B

1 and 10

Va.

Winslow Bunch

Rt

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ & 10 cts

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779; the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Newkerman

B

1 and 10

Va.

Winslow Burch

Priv, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

16²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm. Leman

B

1 and 10

Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pr 2, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Winslow Bunch

R. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Winham

B

1 and 10

Va.

Winslow Bunch

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 1779

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Mushman

B

1 and 10

Va.

Winslow Bunch

PR

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

B

1 and 10

Va.

Winslow Bunch

R

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp Rammagan

August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Rush

B.

1

Va.

Winslow Bunch

Priv., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

1

Va.

Hinslow Bunch

Pay, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

1

Va.

Winslow Bunch

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

3 1 Va.
Winslow Bunch
Priv. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

13 | Va.

Winslow Bunch
Sol 4th

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Jan'y 24, 1785.

Sum £ 06 1 - 12 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 339

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

+

171

Burchett, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870089	26	35661233
2	0160	27	1297
3	0197	28	1332
4	0256	29	1396
5	0330	30	1446
6	0390	31	1514
7	0449	32	1558
8	0486	33	1623
9	0545	34	1673
10	0663	35	1737
11	0604	36	37423154
12	26998	37	
13	7050	38	
14	7107	39	
15	7141	40	
16	7181	41	
17	7213	42	
18	7245	43	
19	7276	44	
20	7308	45	
21	7339	46	
22	660969	47	
23	1037	48	
24	1100	49	
25	1165	50	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *RVP 410 200*

✓ See also

14

Va.

James Burdett

Sp. t. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *From January to June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *batchy joint Regt*

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(515)

Copyist.

14

Va.

James B. Smith
Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

in command

B

14

Va.

James Purchet

(Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777
West Point
Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 5, 1777
3-11

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

J E Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burchet

Pvt. { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joined since must

Reverlan

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burchett

B-1, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On his way to camp*

Gann

14

Va.

Am. Archt
Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*in command
Test Print*

18

14

Va.

James Burghet
1st { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on command
West Pt

E. D. Anglin

14

Va.

James Burchet

Prvt, { Capt, Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17
White Plains
Aug 4, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

19

14

Va.

James B. Burnett
1st Lt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *In command*

Remarks:

Edw. D. Hughes
(545)

Copyist.

19

14

Va.

James Everett

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service mont

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Douglas

B

14

Va.

James Burckett
Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Princeton
July 6, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Edgar
Copied.

B

14

Va.

James Burchet

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

73 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Doughton

615)

Copied.

B

14

Va.

James Burchett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia
Reg^t Commanded by Col: William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^d for *3* Years.

Remarks: *on Guard. Sept 6th 77*

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

James Burchet

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

(543)

J E Dangle

Copied.

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Burchett.

Cur, { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough
Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Sept. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Burchett.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1643 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Burchett.
Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{4}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{4}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Burchett

Priv (Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ²/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Burchett.

Priv. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 43 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

Copyst.

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Burchett

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Burchett.

Priv. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

B 1 and 10 Va.

James Burchett

Priv, (Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount in *Drs* *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

MeTall

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Burchett.
Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.

Smiths Clove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Burchet

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

17 79.

Camp Smith Grove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Burchett.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Rammanau.

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on com'd

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

MeTcalfe

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burchet
Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 1779.
Middle Brook
Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command
Pay M. Genl

* Original designation.

(643)

Copyist.

B 1 and 10 Va.

James Burchett
Pur {

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths blow
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Burchett

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Netcal

B 1 and 10 Va.

James Burchett.

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burchett
Capt.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Capt. Burchett 1779
Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on board
Pay Master General

(548)

W. M. Mendenhall
Copyist.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burchett

Br. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Kidde Brook
Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

* Original designation.

(548)

G. J. J. J.
Copied.

B

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Burchett

Pvt. { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dols & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Peruillan

(545)

Copyist.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burchett

26 { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 Virginia City*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Roumlan

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burchet

Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ²/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rosier

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Birchett

Pr, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Middlebrook
Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* Original designation.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burchett

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence for month 6 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

X
172
Burfoot, Thomas
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant. Licut. & 2d Mr.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

2d Va Brigade

✓ 173

Burford, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 8 7 3 9 4 3	26	3 5 8 2 7 5 7 4
2	4 0 0 3	27	7 6 2 1
3	4 0 6 6	28	7 6 6 9
4	4 1 2 3	29	7 7 1 6
5	4 1 7 4	30	7 8 0 9
6	4 2 2 7	31	7 7 6 2
7	4 2 8 9	32	6 6 2 6 1 1
8	4 3 4 3	33	2 6 8 4
9	4 3 8 7	34	2 7 5 2
10	4 4 4 1	35	2 8 2 2
11	4 4 8 3	36	2 8 8 2
12	4 5 3 6	37	2 9 4 9
13	4 6 3 1	38	3 0 0 7
14	4 7 2 6	39	3 0 7 3
15	4 7 8 3	40	3 1 3 4
16	4 8 7 6	41	3 2 0 0
17	4 9 6 2	42	3 2 6 1
18	5 0 5 5	43	3 3 2 7
19	5 1 4 6	44	3 3 8 8
20	5 1 9 7	45	3 4 5 4
21	5 2 4 8	46	3 7 4 2 3 2 7 2
22	2 7 3 7 3	47	
23	7 4 2 4	48	
24	7 4 7 5	49	
25	7 5 2 6	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: RP 410.200

✓ See also

B

14

Va.

Wm Burford

Art, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$1-125-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Jan. 6

Ward

B

14

Va.

William Purford
Part, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

William Burford

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 7 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Burford

13 14 Va.
William Burford
Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 4/5
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Including the extra
month which was not drawn
Remarks:

[Signature]
(545) Copyist.

B 14 Va.
William Burford
Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Mark

13

14

Va.

William Burford

Pt { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

B

14

Va.

William Burford

Co. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

William Burford

Appears with the rank of

Priv.

on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y, 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, 8th Jan^y, 1778.

Years Inlisted for, 2

Remarks: Reenlisted

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

Still in Burford

Put, { Capt. John Mark Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New recruit, enlisted
till the Regt is dischg'd
On furlough.

Wm

B

14

Va.

William Burford
Private, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ward

13

14

Va.

William Buford

Co. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.
Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

Wm Burford

Lat, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 5.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ward

B

14

Va.

William Burford

Capt. John Marks' Co of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Col. William Davies of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1778

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

B

14

Va.

William Burford

1st, { Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

William Burford
Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
Not dated, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd.

B

14

Va.

William Burford

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

William Burford

Int. { Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Robertson

Oct. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 8, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

B

14

Va.

William Burford

Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark

B

14

Va.

William Burford

Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov.

, 1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

William Burton

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17
middle week
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burford

P. A.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6¹/₂ Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2 Va. Curcy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. Davies

B

14

Va.

William Burfoot

Sgt

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Regt commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

B

14

Va.

William Burford
Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Regt commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time

17-

Commencement of pay

17-

To what time paid

17-

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mars

B

14

Va.

William Burford
Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

23

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burford

Prp., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1777.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Q. J. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burford

Ct, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(548)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Purford

Pr { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook

April 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 8, 1778

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Taylor

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Buford

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. T. Taylor

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Burford

Pl

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Warr

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Burford

Sgt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

B | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Burford

Plt, { Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Richmond Aug 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan. 8*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ward

B | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Burford
Sgt. { Capt. John Marks Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan. 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 110,200.

W. H. R.

Copyist.

B | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Burford

Sgt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated

Oct 2, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 18, 17 *78.*

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 110, 200.

13

1 and 10

Va.

William Burford

Priv.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Read

13

1 and 10

Va.

William Burford
Sgt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 40,200.

Wm

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Burford

1st { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave
Col.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Burford
Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 102 Dollars

Amount 166⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Warr

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Burford

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 10⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount

16⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Van

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Burford

Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4⁶⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Burford

Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Warr

B

1 and 10

Va.

William Burford
Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

Wm

13

1 and 10

Va.

William Burford

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time, of service

Subsistence per diem

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Davis

B

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Burford

Co. A

{ Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dalls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davies

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burford

Pvt. { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dalls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Davis

Copyst.

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burford

P. H. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dalls .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

W. Davies

Copyst.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Burford

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

W. Davies
Copyist.

174
Burchett, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burchett, James

175
Burke, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 6 5 5 5 2 5	26
2	5 5 3 7	27
3	3 5 7 4	28
4	3 5 8 9	29
5	3 5 9 7	30
6	3 6 1 3	31
7	3 6 2 2	32
8	3 6 3 7	33
9	3 6 5 0	34
10	3 6 6 8	35
11	3 6 8 1	36
12	3 7 0 3	37
13	8 1 9 3	38
14	7 6 2 5	39
15	7 7 8 1	40
16	6 5 1 0 2	41
17	5 1 4 8	42
18	5 1 8 9	43
19	5 2 4 1	44
20	5 2 8 3	45
21	5 3 2 4	46
22	5 3 8 8	47
23	5 4 5 3	48
24	3 7 4 1 2 4 7	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 01

Book Mark:

R & P 410 200

See also

1

Va.

Thomas Dink

{ Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to June 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with Col. Henry*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Lynn's and Capt. Joseph Scott's Company.

Apperson

13

1

Va.

Michael Burke

1st, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wick Cole Morgan
Rec'd

(543)

Spang

Copyist.

B

1

Va.

Thos Burke

{ Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: in Col Morgan's

Chase

13

1

Va.

Whor. 13. 1777

Pr. { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Colo. Morgan's Regt.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777.

(543)

Spang
Copyist.

13

1

Va.

Philip H. Burke

Private

{ Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command with
Colo. Inogen.*

B

1

Va.

Thos Burk

Priv. { Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties with Col. Morgans Regt.

Remarks :

Amue

B

1

Va.

Thos Burke

Pr

{ Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

with Col Morgans Regt

Remarks :

June

13

1

Va.

Thos. Hunt

{ Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*77*.

Roll dated

August, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Capt. Eustace's Regt.

13

1

Va.

Shelburne

Part, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

July 16, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with Col Morgan's Regt.*

Spang

B

1

Va.

Thos. Burke

Priv.

{ Capt. John Eustace's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties With Col. Morgan's Regt.

Remarks :

Chase

119

1

Va.

John Eustace

John Eustace, { Capt. John Eustace's Company, 1st.
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *with Col. Morgan's Regt*

(543)

Sperry
Copyist.

1

Va.

Normal Bowler

{ Capt. Gibson's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Gibson

1

Va.

Capt. Gibson's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month $5 \frac{7}{8}$ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

B

1

Va.

Thos Burk

Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep 28th, 1778

How long to serve,

14th Augst, 1779

Remarks:

With

+ Roll torn

1

Va.

Thos. Burke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1778.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detached with
Maj. Posey*

Amherst

(543h)

Copyist.

1

Va.

Wm. Barker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with Colo Morgan*

Amherst

3 1 and 10

Va.

Thomas, Burk

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined Light Infantry

Remarks May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burk

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted in the Muster

Roll & doing duty in Lt. Infy
not mustered

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burke

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*70*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined from Fort Stanwix*
Omitted Mar. Apr. and May

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

3 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Burke
Capt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut & serving a*
Volunteer Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feather

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burk

Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

(545)

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

Thos. Burk

Cpl. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 177*9*
Capt. Hammond
Aug 3, 177*9*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 177*9*

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command with Serg
Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leaster

B 1 and 10, Va.

Thomas Burke
{ Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

(545) Copyist.

B

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Burk

Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Grove
July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776.
3

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

From Fth Starwar
joined the Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

176
Burke, Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burk, Thomas

177
Burley, James
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnley, James

178
Burnett, Ambros

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnett, Ambros

+ 179
Burnley James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35868152	26	35869175
2	8203	27	9199
3	8228	28	9231
4	8286	29	9272
5	8336	30	9292
6	8383	31	9323
7	8430	32	9357
8	8474	33	9388
9	8526	34	9450
10	8562	35	9419
11	8604	36	9512
12	8645	37	9481
13	8683	38	27855
14	8721	39	7887
15	8799	40	7918
16	8758	41	7949
17	8877	42	7983
18	8835	43	8016
19	8925	44	8051
20	8965	45	8085
21	9001	46	8120
22	9039	47	8156
23	9084	48	664120
24	9116	49	4194
25	9144	50	4265

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *1201*

✓ See also

14

Va.

James Purley

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. R. Harris

(547)

Cop. 1131

B

14

Va.

James Purley

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

J. L. Morris

Copied

B

14

Va.

James Birley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. R. Morris

14

Va.

James Birley

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

(547)

Copied

B

14

Va.

James Purley

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547)

J. L. Norris

Copied

14

Va.

James J. Williams

1st, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

31 Aug 31, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service

Subsistence *1 week - 1 day*

Dollars per week *1.3*

Amount of subsistence *20.90*

Amount of pay and subsistence *22.90*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(545e)

Copyist.

14

Va.

James Berley

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

James Pierrey
Pay

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
under the command of Col. Charles
Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *April*
29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2⁰ 2⁰ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2⁰ 2⁰ 8*

Casualties *Sick in Hospital*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545e)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

James Butler

P

Capt. Moses Hawkins Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed March 22, 17

Time of service 33 days

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 2. 8. 4 -

Casualties 1st Virginia Currency

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

G. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

James Berley
sergt.

{ Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

0

14

Va.

James Birley
Privt.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

Q

14

Va.

James Burly

priv.

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

P

14

Va.

James Burnley
priv

{ Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

26 Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Kaiser

James Burnley
Foot, { Capt. Moses Hawkins Company of
 the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
 commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 27*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hosp. Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

B

14

Va.

James Burnley

Priv, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

James Overton
{ Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Dayies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *45*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *45* in currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Street

14

Va.

James B. ...

W. H. { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*73*

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

1-4

Va.

James Burnley

Pvt

{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

1-4

Va.

James Purley

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5² 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(645)

J. R. Horrio

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

James Burley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Men in Cap^t Overton's Comp^y* of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Comm^d by Col^o Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Sept 9th, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^t, March, 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

1-4

Va.

John Overton
{ Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses
Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

1-4

Va.

James Purley

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

G. L. Porrie
Copyist.

P

14

Va.

James Purley

Purley, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

James Buckley

W. H. H., { Capt. John Overton's Company in
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

James Purley

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 24.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

James Burley

Plt, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

BB

14

Va.

James Purley

Put, { Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copysist.

B

14

Va.

James Purley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia
Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's
pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. R. Norris

1-4

Va.

James Purley

Pat

{ Capt. John Overton's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

B

14

Va.

James Bunker

Plt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Horner

Copyist.



D

14

Va.

James Cunliffe

Det, { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548).

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burnley

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Col, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778
Middlebrook
June 13, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

unfurlough

E. B. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

James Burley
priv.

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543)

Profer

Copyist.

B

14

Va.

James Biddle

Pt, { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

James Purley

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

James Buckley

Plt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778

West Point

Oct 1st, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Comm*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Harris

James Burley
priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
 Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Charles Lewis.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

NOT RECORDED FOR ON FEBRUARY 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

14

Va.

James Burley
part.

{ Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Leaf

James Burley

priv. { Capt. John Overton's Co. in the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Race

B

14

Va.

James Burley

priv., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* *As on roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

B

1 and 10

Va.

James Burnley

sergeant, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burnley

Co. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

Copyst.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burnley

Oct

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Deane

Copyst.

B. | **10**
(1778-1779.)

| **Va.**

James Burnley

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 in Va Cur*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *A full length*

Stan

B.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burnley

Prof.

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 in Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

B 1 and 10 Va.

James Burney

put, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.
Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Turlough expired
supposed to be with Genl
Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. D. [Signature]
Coryist.

19

1 and 10

Va.

James Burney
for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Manipaw*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *at*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Worth exp' Supp*
with Genl Scott at the
Southward

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

10 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Jama Burrier

pot, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sep 6*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough expired
Supposed with Gen Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

Jama Burley

for, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*
July, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hurlough exp^d*
supp with Genl. Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Daughla
(543) Copyist.

9

1 and 10

Va.

Jama Furler

part { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779

January

Oct, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough expired
proposed to be with Gen
Scott*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Daugherty

(543)

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burnley

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Co., 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779,

Roll dated Middlebrook

March, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burnley

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook
May 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

B

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burnley
RA, {

Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779

Middlebrook

April

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough till
Sept 15th

E. B. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

3 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Jama Burney
for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

10

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Burnley

Pvt., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779
Middlebrook
Feb 6, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Re-furlough

E. B. Thompson

(548)

Copyist.

19

1 and 10

Va.

James Burley

1st, { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1779
Camp near Morris Town
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Supposed to be with
Genl Scott southwardly

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B | 1810

22

James Burley

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu^t Col^o Smith on Fort Mifflin to
the Soldiers under his Command from the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, James Burley

Company,

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, ; Shoes, /

Stockings, / ; Blankets, /

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

180
Byce, John
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyce, John

MICROCOPY

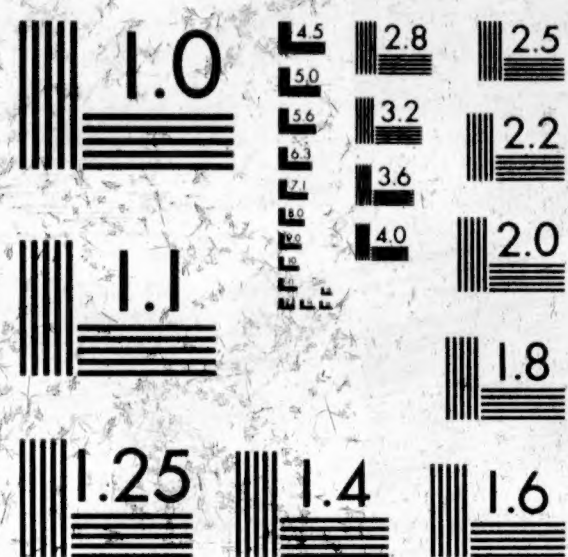
881

ROLL

920

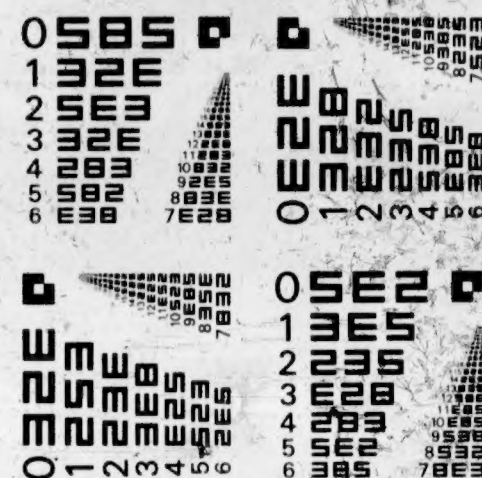
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER